

Year Book  
Kentucky Conference  
Methodist Episcopal Church, South  
1917



# The Methodist Book Concern

FOUNDED 1789

The oldest publishing house in the UNITED STATES. The largest publisher of SUNDAY SCHOOL LITERATURE in the WORLD. We carry a stock of titles of ALL publishers at the lowest prices.

TRAVEL  
HISTORY  
BIOGRAPHY

POETRY  
ESSAYS  
NATURE

THEOLOGY  
SOCIOLOGY  
GIFT BOOKS

JUVENILE BOOKS A SPECIALTY  
ALL SUNDAY SCHOOL and CHURCH REQUISITES

## JOB PRINTING AND BINDING

Write for our descriptive catalogue of BOOKS ON ALL SUBJECTS

Cincinnati      New York      Chicago      Boston      Pittsburgh  
Detroit              Kansas City              San Francisco

# Central Methodist

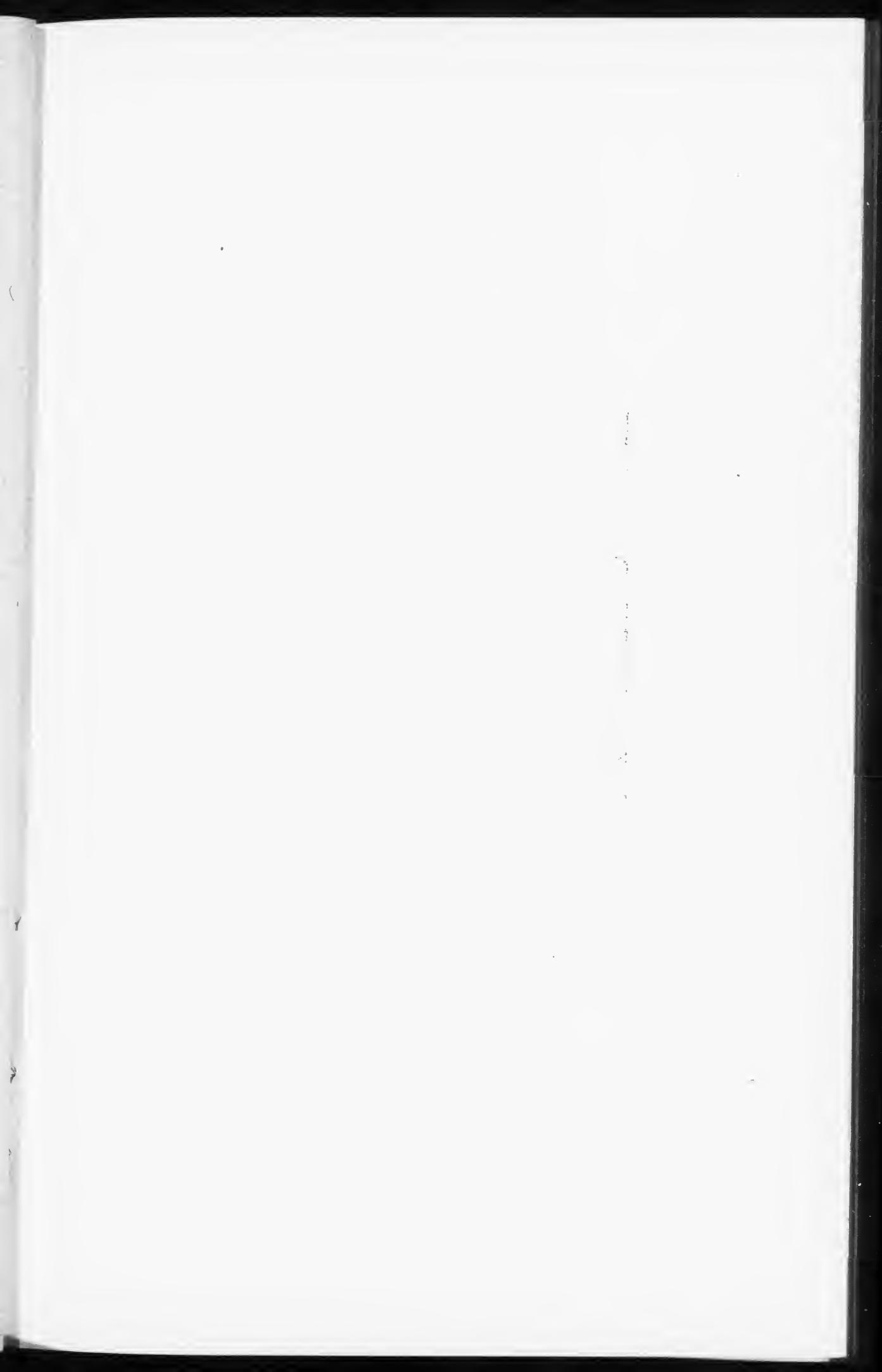
THE ONLY OFFICIAL CHURCH PAPER OF  
YOUR CONFERENCE. IT ALONE GIVES  
A FULL REPORT OF THE WORK OF THE  
CONFERENCE. : : : : :

KEEP IN TOUCH WITH YOUR CHURCH  
AND SUPPORT YOUR OWN CHURCH  
PAPER. PRICE, \$1.50 A YEAR. : : :

---

Address, CENTRAL METHODIST, Lexington, Ky.

---





REV. JOHN RICHARD DEERING, D. D.

**MINUTES**

OF THE

NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION

OF THE

# Kentucky Annual Conference

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD IN

LEXINGTON, KY., SEPT. 5-10, 1917

BISHOP JAMES ATKINS, President.

W. E. ARNOLD, Secretary

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES:

J. B. HARRIS

I. R. HOLLON

J. E. SAVAGE

P. F. ADAMS

E. K. ARNOLD

S. L. HOCKENBERRY

B. F. COSBY

CONFERENCE TREASURER, DAVID DAVIES, NEWPORT, KY.

---

PRICE OF MINUTES, 20 CENTS

**INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE**



REV. JOHN RICHARD DEERING, D. D.

# MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION

OF THE

# Kentucky Annual Conference

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD IN

LEXINGTON, KY., SEPT. 5-10, 1917

BISHOP JAMES ATKINS, President.

W. E. ARNOLD, Secretary

#### ASSISTANT SECRETARIES:

J. B. HARRIS

I. R. HOLLOW

J. E. SAVAGE

P. F. ADAMS

E. K. ARNOLD

S. L. HOCKENBERRY

B. F. COSBY

CONFERENCE TREASURER, DAVID DAVIES, NEWPORT, KY.

---

PRICE OF MINUTES, 20 CENTS

## CONTENTS

	Page.
ALPHABETICAL ROLL .....	7
APPOINTMENTS .....	32
BOARDS .....	11
CHANGES IN CHARGES .....	34
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL AND POST OFFICE ADDRESSES.....	5
CLASSES FOR 1918 .....	12
CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, MEMORIAL .....	28
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER .....	12
DEAD OF THIS CONFERENCE .....	15
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS .....	30
DISTRICT LAY LEADERS .....	12
ELECTION OF DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE.....	24
EXAMINING COMMITTEES .....	12
LAY MEMBERS, LIST OF .....	6
LOCAL PREACHERS .....	13
MEMOIRS .....	64
MEMORIAL SESSION .....	26
MINUTES .....	17
REPORTS—	
American Bible Society .....	49
Books and Periodicals .....	51
Church Extension .....	42
College Board .....	45
Conference Treasurer .....	62
District Conference Records .....	56
Education .....	44
Epworth League Board .....	48
Evangelism .....	55
Immediate Relief .....	59
Joint Board of Finance .....	36
Lay Activities .....	60
Memoirs .....	64
Missions .....	38
Orphans' Home .....	53
Preachers' Aid Society .....	57
Sabbath Qbservance .....	55
Sunday School Board .....	46
Temperance .....	52
SESSIONS KENTUCKY CONFERENCE .....	3
SUPPLEMENT .....	36
TABLES .....	76
TIME LIMIT .....	26
UNION OF CONFERENCES .....	29

## SESSIONS OF THE KENTUCKY CONFERENCE

DATE	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1821, Sept. 18-25..	Lexington ...	{ Enoch George R. R. Roberts...	Wm. Adams.
1822, Sep. 25-Oct. 2	Lexington ...	{ Wm. McKendree Enoch George..	Wm. Adams.
1823, Sep. 24-Oct. 1	Maysville .....	{ Enoch George R. R. Roberts ..	Wm. Adams.
1824, Sept. 23-28..	Shelbyville ...	R. R. Roberts.....	Wm. Adams.
1825, Sept. 22-28..	Russellville ...	R. R. Roberts.....	R. D. Neale.
1826, Oct. 12-18..	Louisville ....	{ R. R. Roberts Joshua Soule ...	Wm. Adams.
1827, Sept. 11-19..	Versailles .....	R. R. Roberts....	Wm. Adams.
1828, Oct. 23-31..	Shelbyville ...	Joshua Soule ....	Wm. Adams.
1829, Oct. 22-29..	Lexington ....	R. R. Roberts....	Wm. Adams.
1830, Oct. 14-22...	Russellville ...	Joshua Soule ....	Wm. Adams.
1831, Oct. 13-20...	Louisville ....	{ R. R. Roberts Elijah Hedding.	Wm. Adams.
1832, Oct. 17-23...	Harrodsburg .	J. Emory .....	Wm. Adams.
1833, Sept. 11-18..	Greensburg ...	R. R. Roberts ...	Wm. Adams.
1834, Sept. 10-18..	Mt. Sterling ..	Joshua Soule ....	Wm. Adams.
1835, Sept. 16-23..	Shelbyville ....	James O. Andrew	Wm. Phillips.
1836, Oct. 19-27...	Louisville ....	Joshua Soule ....	Geo. McNalley.
1837, Oct. 18-25...	Frankfort .....	R. R. Roberts....	Geo. McNalley.
1838, Oct. 17-24...	Danville .....	B. Waugh .....	Geo. McNalley.
1839, Oct. 16-23...	Russellville ...	Joshua Soule.....	T. N. Ralston.
1840, Oct. 14-21...	Bardstown ...	Thos. A. Morris..	T. N. Ralston.
1841, Sept. 15-23..	Maysville ....	J. Stamper .....	T. N. Ralston.
1842, Sept. 14-23..	Lexington ...	B. Waugh .....	T. N. Ralston.
1843, Sept. 13-22..	Louisville ....	Thos. A. Morris..	T. N. Ralston.
1844, Sept. 11-19..	Bowling Green.	Edmond Janes ...	T. N. Ralston.
1845, Sept. 10-19..	Frankfort ...	James O. Andrew	T. N. Ralston.
1846, Sep. 23-Oct. 1	Covington ....	Joshua Soule ....	T. N. Ralston.
1847, Sept. 22-30..	Harrodsburg .	R. Paine .....	T. N. Ralston.
1848, Sept. 13-21..	Flemingsburg	Wm. Capers .....	T. N. Ralston.
1849, Sept. 12-21..	Shelbyville ...	Wm. Capers .....	T. N. Ralston.
1850, Oct. 2-8.....	Cynthiana ....	James O. Andrew	Geo. W. Smiley.
1851, Oct. 1-8.....	Mt. Sterling...	R. Paine .....	Geo. W. Smiley.
1852, Sept. 22-28..	Richmond ....	James O. Andrew	J. D. H. Corwine.
1853, Sept. 14-22..	Versailles .....	Wm. Capers .....	D. Stevenson.
1854, Sept. 20-26..	Maysville ....	John Early.....	D. Stevenson.
1855, Sept. 19-25..	Danville .....	R. Paine .....	D. Stevenson.
1856, Sept. 17-23..	Winchester ...	John Early.....	D. Stevenson.
1857, Sept. 23-29..	Lexington ....	Geo. F. Pierce....	D. Stevenson.
1858, Sept. 1-9....	Millersburg ...	H. H. Kavanaugh	D. Stevenson.
1859, Sept. 21-28..	Georgetown ...	James O. Andrew	D. Stevenson.
1860, Sept. 19-26..	Newport .....	John Early .....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1861, Sept. 25-Oct.1	Paris .....	H. H. Kavanaugh	T. F. Vanmeter.
1862, Sept. 17-22..	Flemingsburg	W. B. Kavanaugh	T. F. Vanmeter.
1863, Sept. 16-24..	Shelbyville ...	H. H. Kavanaugh	D. Stevenson.
1864, Sept. 7-12..	Maysville .....	J. C. Harrison....	D. Stevenson.
1865, Sept. 6-14...	Covington ....	H. H. Kavanaugh	D. Stevenson.
1866, Oct. 3-9.....	Winchester ...	D. S. Doggett....	Geo. S. Savage.
1867, Sept. 18-24..	Lexington ....	Geo. F. Pierce....	Geo. S. Savage.
1868, Sept. 9-15...	Frankfort ....	Geo. F. Pierce....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1869, Sept. 1-7....	Cynthiana ....	H. H. Kavanaugh	T. F. Vanmeter.

DATE	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1870, Sept. 14-20..	Covington ....	R. Paine .....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1871, Sept.27-Oct. 3	Paris .....	W. M. Wightman	T. F. Vanmeter.
1872, Sept. 4-10..	Harrodsburg ..	H. H. Kavanaugh	T. F. Vanmeter.
1873, Sept. 3-9....	Lexington ....	H. N. McTyeire..	T. F. Vanmeter.
1874, Sept. 16-22..	Mt. Sterling ...	W. M. Wightman	T. F. Vanmeter.
1875, Sept. 22-29..	Maysville .....	E. M. Marvin....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1876, Sept. 13-19..	Nicholasville ..	J. C. Keener.....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1877, Sept. 7-12..	Winchester ...	R. Paine .....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1878, Sept. 18-25..	Shelbyville ....	Geo. F. Pierce....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1879, Sept. 17-23..	Richmond ....	D. S. Doggett....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1880, Sept. 15-20..	Lexington ....	H. N. McTyeire..	T. F. Vanmeter.
1881, Sept. 7-12..	Danville .....	J. C. Keener.....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1882, Sept. 6-12..	Carlisle .....	H. N. McTyeire..	T. F. Vanmeter.
1883, Sept. 12-18..	Cynthiana .....	J. C. Keener.....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1884, Sept. 10-16..	Mt. Sterling ...	H. N. McTyeire..	T. F. Vanmeter.
1885, Sept. 9-14....	Versailles .....	A. W. Wilson....	T. F. Vanmeter.
1886, Sept. 8-14....	Winchester ...	E. R. Hendrix...	T. F. Vanmeter.
1887, Sept. 14-20..	Covington ....	J. C. Granberry..	J. H. Young.
1888, Sept. 12-17..	Nicholasville ..	H. N. McTyeire..	J. H. Young.
1889, Sept. 11-16..	Paris .....	A. W. Wilson....	J. Reeves.
1890, Sept. 10-16..	Lexington ....	R. K. Hargrove..	J. Reeves.
1891, Sept. 2-7....	Harrodsburg ..	A. W. Wilson....	J. Reeves.
1892, Sept. 7-12..	Middlesboro ...	J. C. Keener.....	J. Reeves.
1893, Sept. 13-19..	Maysville .....	C. B. Galloway...	J. Reeves.
1894, Sept. 12-18..	Frankfort ....	W. W. Duncan...	J. Reeves.
1895, Sept. 18-24..	Winchester ...	A. G. Haygood...	J. Reeves.
1896, Sept. 16-21..	Somerset .....	A. W. Wilson....	J. Reeves.
1897, Sept. 15-20..	Mt. Sterling ...	A. W. Wilson....	F. S. Pollitt.
1898, Sept. 14-19..	Flemingsburg .	J. C. Granberry..	F. S. Pollitt.
1899, Aug.30-Sept.4	Carlisle .....	Joseph S. Key....	F. S. Pollitt.
1900, Sept. 19-24..	Nicholasville ..	E. R. Hendrix...	F. S. Pollitt.
1901, Oct. 2-7....	Shelbyville ...	R. K. Hargrove..	F. S. Pollitt.
1902, Sept. 3-9....	London .....	H. C. Morrison...	F. S. Pollitt.
1903, Sept. 2-7....	Cynthiana .....	E. R. Hendrix....	W. E. Arnold.
1904, Aug.31-Sep. 5	Lexington ....	A. Coke Smith...	W. E. Arnold.
1905, Sept. 6-12..	Covington ....	W. A. Candler....	J. L. Clark.
1906, Sept. 12-17..	Winchester ...	E. R. Hendrix....	J. L. Clark.
1907, Sept. 11-16..	Frankfort ....	H. C. Morrison...	J. L. Clark.
1908, Sept. 9-13....	Middlesboro ...	E. R. Hendrix....	J. L. Clark.
1909, Sept. 22-27..	Paris .....	E. E. Hoss.....	J. L. Clark.
1910, Sept. 21-27..	Harrodsburg ..	John C. Kilgo....	J. L. Clark.
1911, Sept. 13-18..	Richmond ....	W. A. Candler...	W. E. Arnold.
1912, Sept. 4-9....	Danville .....	J. H. McCoy ....	W. E. Arnold.
1913, Sept. 17-22..	Somerset .....	E. R. Hendrix....	W. E. Arnold.
1914, Sept. 2-7....	Wilmore .....	John C. Kilgo....	W. E. Arnold.
1915, Sept. 1-6....	Millersburg ...	James Atkins....	W. E. Arnold.
1916, Sept. 20-25..	Nicholasville ..	James Atkins....	W. E. Arnold.
1917, Sept. 5-10...	Lexington ....	James Atkins....	W. E. Arnold.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

(Letters indicate: E, Elder; D, Deacon; L. D., Local Deacon; P., Probationer; Sd. Superannuated; Sy., Supernumerary.)

Number.	NAMES		Grade and Relation to Conference.	Date of Admission on Trial.	Number.	NAMES		Grade and Relation to Conference.	Date of Admission on Trial.
1	W. F. Taylor	.	E. Sy.	1863	59	G. E. Cameron	.	E.	1891
2	J. R. Peebles	.	E. Sd.	1865	60	J. W. Crates	.	E.	1892
3	E. L. Southgate	.	E.	1866	61	Edward Allen	.	E.	1892
4	W. F. Vaughan	.	E.	1866	62	J. R. Word	.	E. Sy.	1892
5	G. W. Young	.	E.	1868	63	H. G. Turner	.	E.	1892
6	Josiah Godbey	.	E.	1869	64	C. H. Greer	.	E.	1892
7	D. W. Robertson	.	E. Sd.	1869	65	C. A. Tague	.	E.	1892
8	W. T. Rowland	.	E. Sd.	1870	66	M. S. Clark	.	E.	1893
9	M. W. Hiner	.	E. Sd.	1870	67	S. H. Pollitt	.	E.	1893
10	G. N. Buffington	.	E. Sy.	1870	68	J. M. Mathews	.	E.	1893
11	George Froh	.	E. Sd.	1870	69	G. W. Boswell	.	E.	1893
12	T. F. Taliaferro	.	E. Sd.	1871	70	J. S. Ragan	.	E.	1893
13	C. M. Humphrey	.	E.	1871	71	W. Q. Vreeland	.	E.	1893
14	W. W. Spates	.	E. Sd.	1874	72	C. C. Fisher	.	E.	1894
15	A. Redd	.	E.	1874	73	F. B. Jones	.	E.	1894
16	J. H. Williams	.	E. Sd.	1875	74	F. T. McIntire	.	E.	1894
17	J. W. Hughes	.	E.	1876	75	W. A. Swift	.	E.	1895
18	T. W. Barker	.	E.	1876	76	W. L. Clark	.	E.	1895
19	J. J. Dickey	.	E.	1876	77	R. M. Lee	.	E.	1896
20	J. W. Harris	.	E.	1877	78	J. L. Clark	.	E.	1896
21	J. A. Sawyer	.	E. Sd.	1878	79	W. G. Cram	.	E.	1898
22	W. B. Ragan	.	E. Sd.	1879	80	E. K. Pike	.	E.	1899
23	J. W. Simpson	.	E.	1879	82	C. L. Bohon	.	E.	1899
24	J. R. Kendall	.	E.	1880	83	John Paul	.	E.	1899
25	M. T. Chandler	.	E.	1881	84	P. C. Eversole	.	E.	1900
26	H. C. Morrison	.	E.	1881	85	W. S. Maxwell	.	E.	1900
27	W. W. Green	.	E.	1882	86	Price T. Smith	.	E.	1901
28	F. K. Struve	.	E.	1883	87	F. D. Palmeter	.	E.	1901
29	T. W. Watts	.	E.	1884	88	W. O. Sadler	.	E.	1901
30	W. E. Arnold	.	E.	1884	89	J. M. Fuqua	.	E.	1902
31	C. F. Oney	.	E.	1884	90	Peter Walker	.	E.	1902
32	J. D. Redd	.	E.	1884	91	C. P. Pillow	.	E.	1902
33	E. T. Caton	.	E. Sy.	1885	92	E. L. Griffy	.	E.	1902
34	W. A. Penn	.	E. Sy.	1886	93	E. K. Arnold	.	E.	1903
35	E. G. B. Mann	.	E.	1886	94	O. B. Beck	.	E.	1903
36	A. P. Jones	.	E.	1886	95	C. W. Williams	.	E.	1903
37	E. J. Terrill	.	E. Sd.	1886	96	J. E. Savage	.	E.	1904
38	M. P. Morgan	.	E. Sd.	1886	97	R. F. Jordan	.	E.	1905
39	R. B. Baird	.	E.	1886	98	O. B. Crockett	.	E.	1907
40	W. T. Eklar	.	E.	1886	99	Geo. D. Prentiss	.	E.	1907
41	W. F. Wyatt	.	E.	1887	100	W. K. McClure	.	E.	1907
42	G. W. Crutchfield	.	E.	1887	101	W. B. Garriott	.	E.	1908
43	G. W. Banks	.	E.	1887	102	W. R. Johnson	.	E.	1908
44	J. L. West	.	E.	1888	103	J. E. Moss	.	E.	1908
45	J. W. Gardiner	.	E.	1888	104	R. N. Bush	.	E.	1908
46	J. P. Strother	.	E.	1888	105	S. J. Bradley	.	E.	1909
47	D. E. Bedinger	.	E. Sy.	1889	106	W. S. Vanderpool	.	E.	1909
48	James E. Wright	.	E.	1889	107	R. A. Selby	.	E.	1909
49	J. R. Nelson	.	E.	1889	108	W. V. Cropper	.	E.	1909
50	E. E. Holmes	.	E. Sd.	1889	109	I. R. Hollon	.	E.	1909
51	T. W. B. Demaree	.	E.	1889	110	W. B. Mitchell	.	D.	1909
52	W. D. Welburn	.	E.	1890	111	W. B. Campbell	.	E.	1909
53	B. C. Horton	.	E.	1890	112	S. L. Moore	.	E.	1910
54	J. M. Johnson	.	E. Sd.	1891	113	W. B. Hall	.	E.	1910
55	B. F. Cosby	.	E.	1891	114	J. E. Roberts	.	E.	1910
56	P. J. Ross	.	E.	1891	115	R. E. Coleman	.	E.	1910
57	O. J. Chandler	.	E. Sd.	1891	116	H. C. Martin	.	E.	1910
58	James Crutchfield	.	E.	1891	117	E. C. Watts	.	E.	1910

Number.	NAMES	Grade and Relation to Conference.	Date of Admission on Trial.	Number.	NAMES	Grade and Relation to Conference.	Date of Admission on Trial.
118	W. M. Williams .....	E.	1910	141	S. T. Fitch .....	D.	1914
119	William Wood .....	E.	1910	142	C. H. Caswell .....	D.	1914
120	J. R. Noland .....	E. Sy.	1911	143	W. H. McGowan .....	D.	1914
121	P. F. Adams .....	E.	1911	144	E. M. Armitage .....	D.	1915
122	G. R. Combs .....	E.	1911	145	W. L. Hall .....	D.	1915
123	J. W. Gilbert .....	E.	1911	146	H. A. Longino .....	D.	1915
124	G. W. Hoffman .....	E.	1911	147	W. H. Vanderpool .....	D.	1915
125	S. A. Arnold .....	E.	1911	148	A. G. Cox .....	D.	1915
126	F. T. Howard .....	E.	1911	149	R. M. Criswell .....	D.	1915
127	W. P. Fryman .....	E.	1911	150	W. H. Moore .....	P.	1915
128	J. W. Carter .....	E.	1912	151	J. M. Robinson .....	P.	1915
129	A. W. Vanderpool .....	E.	1912	152	Ben Sewell .....	P.	1916
130	E. W. Ishmael .....	E.	1912	153	W. L. Byrd .....	P.	1916
131	Enos Waggoner .....	P.	1912	154	E. E. Jackson .....	P.	1916
132	J. A. MacClintock .....	E.	1912	155	J. J. Thomasson .....	P.	1916
133	L. T. Allison .....	E.	1912	156	W. C. Calvert .....	P.	1917
134	H. M. Massie .....	E.	1912	157	G. R. Tomlin .....	P.	1917
135	L. A. Fryman .....	E.	1913	158	W. C. Early .....	P.	1917
136	L. E. Williams .....	E.	1913	159	R. R. Rose .....	P.	1917
137	S. W. Dean .....	D.	1913	160	R. C. Evans .....	P.	1917
138	L. C. DeArmond .....	D.	1914	161	W. B. Godbey .....	E. Sy.	1866
139	E. H. Ritchie .....	D.	1914	162	Lew G. Wallace .....	E.	1890
140	E. C. Hardin .....	D.	1914				

#### LAY MEMBERS.

**Covington District**—G. H. Wells, Charles Strother, David Davies, W. H. Kinney.

**Danville District**—J. L. Gaugh, Dr. C. B. VanArsdall, V. P. Smith, J. L. Hutchins.

**Frankfort District**—B. M. Goldsboro, J. H. McDanell, Geo. B. Winslow, J. A. Hampton.

**Jackson District**—H. H. Smith, J. I. Hall, J. M. Barker, L. Y. Redwine.

**Lexington District**—J. L. Watkins, E. H. Byars, R. R. Friend, W. O. Davis.

**Maysville District**—J. R. Peters, C. C. Cole, W. W. Ball, C. W. Aitken.

**Shelbyville District**—R. T. Scott, W. H. Spillman, Wm. Ebersbaker, J. M. Baker.

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

NAMES	APPOINTMENT.	POST OFFICE
Adams, P. F. ....	Chaplin and Mt. Zion..	Chaplin, Ky.
Allen, Edward .....	Visalia Circuit .....	Visalia, Ky.
Allison, L. T. ....	Clay City Mission .....	Clay City, Ky.
Armitage, E. M. ....	Owingsville Circuit .....	Owingsville, Ky.
Arnold, W. E. ....	P. E. Covington District	Ft. Thomas, Ky.
Arnold, E. K. ....	LaGrange Station .....	LaGrange, Ky.
Arnold, S. A. ....	Dean Asbury College....	Wilmore, Ky.
Baird, R. B. ....	New Columbus Circuit.	Corinth, Ky.
Banks, G. W. ....	Winchester Station .....	Winchester, Ky.
Barker, T. W. ....	Brooksville Circuit .....	Brooksville, Ky.
Beck, O. B. ....	Simpsonville Circuit....	Simpsonville, Ky.
Bedinger, D. E. ....	Supernumerary .....	Walton, Ky.
Bohon, C. L. ....	Frankfort Station .....	Frankfort, Ky.
Bonny, Hubert .....	Estill Circuit, Supply...	Waco, Ky.
Boswell, G. W. ....	Perryville Circuit .....	Perryville, Ky.
Bradley, S. J. ....	Butler Circuit .....	Butler, Ky.
Buffington, G. N. ....	Supernumerary .....	Erlanger, Ky.
Bush, R. N. ....	Salvisa Circuit .....	Salvisa, Ky.
Byrd, W. L. ....	Hindman Mission .....	Hindman, Ky.
Calvert, W. C. ....	East Pulaski Circuit...	Somerset, Ky.
Cameron, G. E. ....	1st Church, Lexington..	Lexington, Ky.
Campbell, W. B. ....	Maysville Station .....	Maysville, Ky.
Carter, J. W. ....	Conference Evangelist..	Wilmore, Ky.
Caswell, C. H. ....	Polsgrove Circuit .....	Polsgrove, Ky.
Caton, E. T. ....	Supernumerary .....	Lynchburg, Va.
Chandler, M. T. ....	Richmond Station .....	Richmond, Ky.
Chandler, O. J. ....	Superannuate .....	Asheville, N. C.
Chestnut, C. F. ....	Meadow Cr. Miss. Sup.	London, Ky.
Clark, M. S. ....	Harrodsburg Station ...	Harrodsburg, Ky.
Clark, W. L. ....	Somerset Station .....	Somerset, Ky.
Clark, J. L. ....	Pres. Ky. Wesleyan Col.	Winchester, Ky.
Coleman, R. E. ....	Jun. Pr'cher St. Luke's	Latonia, Ky.
Combs, G. R. ....	Paris Station .....	Paris, Ky.
Conant, Geo. S. ....	Bryantsville Station ...	Wilmore, Ky.
Cosby, B. F. ....	Oddville Circuit .....	Butler, Ky.
Cox, A. G. ....	Tilton Circuit .....	Flemingsburg, Ky.
Cram, W. G. ....	Missionary to Korea...	Williamstown, Ky.
Crates, J. W. ....	Carlisle Station .....	Carlisle, Ky.
Criswell, R. M. ....	Ghent Circuit .....	Ghent, Ky.
Crockett, O. B. ....	Shelbyville Station ....	Shelbyville, Ky.
Cropper, W. V. ....	Middlesboro Station ...	Middlesboro, Ky.
Crutchfield, G. W. ....	P. E. Jackson District..	Jackson, Ky.
Crutchfield, James ...	Carrollton Station .....	Carrollton, Ky.
Dean, S. W. ....	Alexandria Circuit ....	Alexandria, Ky.

NAMES	APPOINTMENT.	POST OFFICE
DeArmond, L. C. ....	Campton Circuit .....	Campton, Ky.
Demaree, T. W. B. ....	Missionary to Japan....	Oita, Japan.
Dickey, J. J. ....	E. Maysville Station....	Maysville, Ky.
Eklar, W. T. ....	Germantown Circuit ...	Germantown, Ky.
Evans, R. C. ....	E. Bernstadt Mission ..	Brodhead, Ky.
Early, W. C. ....	Jun. Pr. Moreland Cir.	Wilmore, Ky.
Eversole, P. C. ....	New Castle Circuit.....	New Castle, Ky.
Fawns, C. M. ....	Spears & Roberts, Sup.	Wilmore, Ky.
Fisher, C. C. ....	Millersburg College .....	Millersburg, Ky.
Fitch, S. T. ....	Whitesburg Mission ...	Whitesburg, Ky.
Francis, T. J. ....	Mt. Zion Circuit, Supply	Wilmore, Ky.
Froh, George ....	Superannuate .....	LaGrange, Ky.
Fryman, W. P. ....	Crestwood Station .....	Crestwood, Ky.
Fryman, L. A. ....	Quicksand Mission .....	Quicksand, Ky.
Fuqua, J. M. ....	Ft. Thomas Station.....	Ft. Thomas, Ky.
Gardiner, J. W. ....	Millersburg Station ...	Millersburg, Ky.
Garriott, W. B. ....	Benson and Curry.....	Berry, Ky.
Gilbert, J. W. ....	Pleasant Valley Mission	Bloomfield, Ky.
Godbey, Josiah ....	Worthville Circuit .....	Worthville, Ky.
Godbey, W. B. ....	Supernumerary .....	Cincinnati, O.
Green, W. W. ....	Mt. Zion Circuit.....	Winchester, Ky.
Greer, C. H. ....	P. E. Danville District	Danville, Ky.
Griffy, E. L. ....	Hazard Station .....	Hazard, Ky.
Hall, W. B. ....	Hughes Chapel Circuit.	Richwood, Ky.
Hall, W. L. ....	Helena Station .....	Helena, Ky.
Hall, W. H. ....	Sandy Hook Miss., Sup.	Sandy Hook, Ky.
Hardin, E. C. ....	Port Royal Circuit.....	Port Royal, Ky.
Harris, J. W. ....	Corinth Circuit .....	Corinth, Ky.
Hiner, M. W. ....	Superannuate .....	Berthold, N. Da.
Hockenberry, S. L. ....	Moreland Circuit, Sup..	Moreland, Ky.
Hoffman, G. W. ....	Walton & Erlanger Cir.	Walton, Ky.
Hollon, I. R. ....	Williamstown Station..	Williamstown, Ky.
Holmes, E. E. ....	Superannuate .....	Owingsville, Ky.
Horton, B. C. ....	P. E. Shelbyville Dis...	LaGrange, Ky.
Howard, F. T. ....	Mount Hope Circuit ...	Cynthiana, Ky.
Hughes, J. W. ....	Burgin Circuit.....	Burgin, Ky.
Humphrey, C. M. ....	Moorefield Circuit .....	Moorefield, Ky.
Ishmael, E. W. ....	Washington & Hebron.	Washington, Ky.
Jackson, E. E. ....	Hutchison and Oxford.	Hutchison, Ky.
Johnson, J. M. ....	Superannuate .....	Frankfort, Ky.
Johnson, W. R. ....	Warsaw Station .....	Warsaw, Ky.
Jones, A. P. ....	Dry Ridge and Salem..	Wilmore, Ky.
Jones, F. B. ....	Wilmore Station .....	Wilmore, Ky.
Jordan, R. F. ....	Jenkins Mission .....	Jenkins, Ky.

NAMES	APPOINTMENT.	POST OFFICE
Kendall, J. R. ....	Augusta Circuit .....	California, Ky.
Kidwell, E. K. ....	Little Rock Circuit, Sup.	Paris, Ky., Route 3.
Lee, R. M. ....	Bedford Circuit .....	Bedford, Ky.
Longino, H. A. ....	Oldham Circuit .....	Prospect, Ky.
Mann, E. G. B. ....	P. E. Lexington District	Lexington, Ky.
Martin, H. C. ....	London Station .....	London, Ky.
Massie, H. M. ....	Pineville Station .....	Pineville, Ky.
Mathews, J. M. ....	Woodlawn Circuit .....	Woodlawn, Ky.
Maxwell, W. S. ....	Nicholasville Station ...	Nicholasville, Ky.
MacClintock, J. A. ....	College Hill Circuit....	Richmond, Ky.
McClure, W. K. ....	Flemingsburg Station..	Flemingsburg, Ky.
McGowan, W. H. ....	West Liberty Mission..	West Liberty, Ky.
McIntire, F. T. ....	Epworth Station .....	Lexington, Ky.
Moore, S. L. ....	Salt Well Circuit .....	Carlisle, Ky., R. D. 5.
Moore, W. H. ....	Student Emory Univer.	Atlanta, Ga.
Moore, V. L. ....	Hazel Green Miss., Sup.	Hazel Green, Ky.
Morgan, J. M. ....	Superannuate .....	Crab Orchard, Ky.
Morrison, H. C. ....	President Asbury Col...	Wilmore, Ky.
Moss, J. E. ....	Georgetown Station ...	Georgetown, Ky.
Nelson, J. R. ....	Gratz Circuit .....	Gratz, Ky.
Noland, J. R. ....	Supernumerary .....	Montezuma, Kansas.
Oney, C. F. ....	P. E. Frankfort District	Lexington, Ky.
Ockerman, E. L. ....	Mt. Lebanon Mission...	Wilmore, Ky.
Palmeter, F. D. ....	Lancaster Station .....	Lancaster, Ky.
Paul, John ....	V. Pres. Asbury College	Wilmore, Ky.
Penn, W. A.....	Supernumerary .....	Cynthiana, Ky.
Peeples, J. R. ....	Superannuate .....	Winchester, Ky.
Pike, E. K. ....	Falmouth Circuit .....	Falmouth, Ky.
Pilow, C. P. ....	Milton Circuit .....	Milton, Ky.
Pollitt, S. H. ....	Jackson Station .....	Jackson, Ky.
Prentiss, Geo. D. ....	Bloomfield Station .....	Bloomfield, Ky.
Ragan, W. B. ....	Superannuate .....	Nicholasville, Ky.
Ragan, J. S. ....	Christiansburg Circuit .	Shelbyville, Ky.
Redd, A ....	Hinton Circuit .....	Berry, Ky.
Redd, J. D. ....	P. E. Maysville District	Millersburg, Ky.
Ritchie, E. H. ....	Vanceburg Circuit ....	Vanceburg, Ky.
Rose, R. R. ....	Barbourville Mission...	Barbourville, Ky.
Richardson, J. Frank.	Taylor Str. Station.....	Newport, Ky.
Roberts, J. E. ....	Mt. Olivet Circuit.....	Mt. Olivet, Ky.
Robertson, D. W. ....	Superannuate .....	Georgetown, Ky.
Robinson, J. M. ....	Preachersville Mission..	Crab Orchard, Ky.
Ross, P. J. ....	Campbellsville Circuit..	Campbellsville, Ky.
Rowland, W. T. ....	Superannuate .....	Carrollton, Ky.
Sadler, W. O. ....	Scott Str. Station .....	Covington, Ky.

NAMES	APPOINTMENT.	POST OFFICE
Savage, F. A. ....	Superannuate .....	Wilmore, Ky.
Savage, J. E. ....	St. Luke's Station.....	Covington, Ky.
Sawyer, J. A. ....	Superannuate .....	Gilmerton, Va.
Selby, R. A. ....	Sharpsburg and Bethel.	Sharpsburg, Ky.
Sewell, Ben ....	California Circuit .....	California, Ky.
Simpson, J. W. ....	Jun. Pr., Millersburg....	Maysville, Ky.
Smith, Price T. ....	Pleasureville Circuit ...	Pleasureville, Ky.
Spates, W. W. ....	Superannuate .....	Flemingsburg, Ky.
Southgate, E. L. ....	Mt. Sterling Station.....	Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Strother, J. P. ....	Cynthiana Station .....	Cynthiana, Ky.
Struve, F. K. ....	Irvine Station .....	Irvine, Ky.
Swift, W. A. ....	Editor, Cent. Methodist	Lexington, Ky.
Tague, C. A. ....	Prof. LaGrange College	LaGrange, Ga.
Taliaferro, T. F. ....	Superannuate .....	Frankfort, Ky.
Taylor, W. F. ....	Supernumerary .....	Erlanger, Ky.
Terrill, E. J. ....	Superannuate .....	Somerset, Ky.
Thomas, C. R. ....	Mt. Abbott Sta., Supply	Winchester, Ky.
Thomasson, J. J. ....	Owenton Mission .....	Georgetown, Ky.
Tomlin, G. R. ....	Tollesboro Circuit .....	Tollesboro, Ky.
Turner, H. G. ....	Danville Station .....	Danville, Ky.
Vanderpool, W. S. ....	Park Ave. Station.....	Lexington, Ky.
Vanderpool, A. W. ....	McKendree Station .....	Hubble, Ky.
Vanderpool, W. H. ....	Mortonsville Circuit ...	Lexington, Ky.
Vaughan, W. F. ....	Burnside Station .....	Burnside, Ky.
Vreeland, W. Q. ....	Chap., State Reform'ry	Frankfort, Ky.
Waggoner, Enos ....	Mackville Circuit .....	Mackville, Ky.
Walker, Peter ....	Lawrenceburg Station..	Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Wallace, Lew G. ....	District Evangelist .....	Falmouth, Ky.
Walters, Thomas D. ....	McRoberts Mission .....	McRoberts, Ky.
Watts, T. W. ....	Versailles Station .....	Versailles, Ky.
Watts, E. C. ....	Corbin Station .....	Corbin, Ky.
Welburn, W. D. ....	Stanford Station .....	Stanford, Ky.
West, J. L. ....	Camargo Circuit .....	Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Williams, J. H. ....	Superannuate .....	Georgetown, Ky., R. 3.
Williams, C. W. ....	Mt. Carmel Circuit.....	Flemingsburg, Ky.
Williams, W. M. ....	Sardis and Shannon.....	Sardis, Ky.
Williams, L. E. ....	Morehead Station .....	Morehead, Ky.
Wood, William ....	Petersburg Circuit .....	Petersburg, Ky.
Word, J. R. ....	Supernumerary .....	Concord, Ky.
Wright, J. E. ....	Taylorsville Circuit ...	Taylorsville, Ky.
Wyatt, W. F. ....	Hillsboro Circuit .....	Hillsboro, Ky.
Young, G. W. ....	Anti-Saloon League....	Louisville, Ky.
Young, G. A. ....	Clay Co. Miss., Supply..	Langnau, Ky.

## **QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.**

**Joint Board of Finance**—H. G. Turner, Chairman; M. J. Jones, Secretary and Treasurer; H. A. Power, A. P. Jones, J. T. Cannon, W. P. Fryman, J. L. Gaugh, J. W. Simpson, W. T. Tyler, J. M. Fuqua, Alfred Combs, W. F. Vaughan, C. C. Cole, W. S. Maxwell.

**Board of Missions**—C. C. Fisher, Vice-Chairman; W. V. Cropper, Secretary; C. A. Tague, Treasurer; P. H. Taylor, C. A. Renaker, R. O. Hughes, A. H. Hargis, J. Andrew Cain, J. W. Gardiner, R. M. Smith, W. B. Campbell, J. M. McIntyre, R. F. Jordan, W. K. McClure.

**Board of Church Extension**—W. R. Johnson, Chairman; W. D. Welburn, Secretary; W. W. Ball, Treasurer; L. E. King, J. E. Girdler, T. J. Jenkins, W. B. Garriott, C. G. Bowman, J. L. Griggs, B. F. Cosby, F. B. Jones, E. J. Clore, M. T. Chandler, W. S. Maxwell.

**Board of Education**—Term expires 1919, W. A. Sears, (Treasurer); E. G. B. Mann, (President); B. J. Durham, H. G. Turner, E. K. Pike, J. H. Keyes. Term expires 1920, W. E. Arnold, J. L. Clark, G. E. Cameron, D. L. Thornton, W. W. Ball, C. B. VanArsdall. Term expires 1918, J. P. Strother, (Secretary); C. L. Bohon, J. M. Fuqua, Tim Needham, R. M. Smith, Geo. E. Tomlinson.

**Sunday School Board**—C. H. Greer, Chairman; F. T. McIntire, Vice-Chairman, J. P. Strother, Secretary; W. B. Gragg, Treasurer; H. C. Martin, George L. Levi, George D. Prentiss, J. B. Howe, E. C. Watts, H. H. Harris, J. E. Moss, G. E. Tomlinson, Walter Worthington, W. S. Hayes.

**Epworth League Board**—O. B. Crockett, Chairman; G. R. Combs, Secretary; J. M. Baker, T. W. Barker, P. C. Regan, W. K. McClure, W. N. Collins, Garland Fisher, J. H. Hewlett, I. R. Hollon, G. W. Royce, P. C. Eversole, James Strother, J. W. Crates.

**American Bible Society Board**—J. W. Hughes, Chairman; J. E. Wright, Secretary; T. F. Taliaferro, Price T. Smith, S. H. Pollitt, C. P. Pilow, J. M. Mathews.

**Committee on Conference Relations**—W. F. Wyatt, P. J. Ross, W. T. Eklar, R. F. Jordan, T. W. Watts, Edward Allen, R. M. Lee.

**Committee on Memoirs**—J. W. Harris, J. J. Dickey, E. L. Southgate.

**Officers of the Legal Conference**—E. G. B. Mann, President; J. B. Harris, Secretary; W. W. Ball, Treasurer.

**Board of Managers Preachers' Aid Society**—T. W. Watts, President; M. S. Clark, Secretary; W. W. Ball, Treasurer; O. B. Crockett, W. L. Clark, M. T. Chandler, A. P. Jones, P. J. Ross, W. D. Welburn, J. T. Morgan, Orie Lebus, W. O. Davis, W. B. Campbell, S. E. Baker, J. L. Gaugh, A. B. Massey, T. J. Jenkins.

**Executive Committee of Preachers' Aid**—T. W. Watts, M. S. Clark, W. W. Ball, P. J. Ross, W. O. Davis.

**Committee on Homes for Superannuates**—Orie Lebus, A. B. Massie, W.

W. Ball, T. J. Jenkins, S. E. Baker, W. O. Davis, J. T. Morgan.  
**Committee on Evangelism**—E. K. Pike, W. A. Swift, J. A. McClintock,  
 W. S. Vanderpool, W. W. Ball, R. M. Smith.  
**Committee on Parsonages**—O. B. Crockett, R. T. Scott, W. R. Johnson,  
 Brice M. Goldsboro, J. P. Strother, L. E. King, W. D. Welburn, J. L.  
 Gaugh, L. A. Fryman, L. Y. Redwine, Will B. Campbell, W. W. Ross,  
 F. T. McIntire, Alfred Combs.  
**Fraternal Delegate to Kentucky Conference of the M. E. Church**—W. L.  
 Clark.

#### DISTRICT LAY LEADERS.

**Covington District**—R. D. Best, Covington, Ky.  
**Danville District**—P. H. Taylor, Danville, Ky.  
**Frankfort District**—B. M. Goldsboro, Georgetown, Ky.  
**Jackson District**—James M. Barker, Hazard, Ky.  
**Lexington District**—Dr. T. G. Cook, Nicholasville, Ky.  
**Maysville District**—J. C. Burwell, Maysville, Ky.  
**Shelbyville District**—W. S. Hays, LaGrange, Ky.

#### CONFERENCE LAY LEADER.

W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky.

#### CLASSES FOR 1918.

**First Year**—J. M. Robinson, W. C. Calvert, G. R. Tomlin, W. C. Early,  
 R. R. Rose, R. C. Evans.  
**Second Year**—W. H. Moore, Enos Waggoner, C. H. Caswell, J. J. Thomas-  
 son, Ben Sewell, E. E. Jackson, W. L. Byrd.  
**Third Year**—E. M. Armitage, A. G. Cox, W. H. Vanderpool, W. L. Hall,  
 H. A. Longino, E. C. Hardin, Geo. S. Conant.  
**Fourth Year**—R. M. Criswell, S. T. Fitch, W. H. McGowan, E. H. Ritchie,  
 L. C. DeArmond, S. W. Dean.

#### EXAMINING COMMITTEES.

**On Admissions**—E. L. Griffy, R. B. Baird, J. M. Johnson, C. M. Humphrey,  
 W. A. Swift, M. S. Clark, W. S. Maxwell.  
**Admission on Trial**—W. B. Campbell, E. T. Caton, J. W. Gardiner.  
**First Year**—P. J. Ross, J. W. Crates, James Crutchfield.  
**Second Year**—E. K. Arnold, J. E. Savage, M. T. Chandler.  
**Third Year**—J. M. Fuqua, J. B. Harris, W. O. Sadler.  
**Fourth Year**—A. Redd, W. L. Clark, W. B. Hall.

## LOCAL PREACHERS OF THE KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

### **COVINGTON DISTRICT.**

J. D. Renaker, L. D., Orlando, Fla.  
 H. C. Thomas, L. D., Newport, Ky.  
 George Gardiner, L. P., Boyd, Ky.  
 W. D. Ashley, L. P., Newport, Ky.  
 H. V. Cummins, L. P., Bushnell, S. Da.  
 N. B. Spradling, L. P., Berry, Ky.  
 James O. Cannon, L. P., Frankfort, Ky.  
 Robert L. Ihrig, L. P., Mentor, Ky.  
 Clarence Wilson, L. P., California, Ky.

### **DANVILLE DISTRICT.**

W. A. Price, Corbin, Ky.  
 J. H. Berry, Corbin, Ky.  
 A. B. Potorf, Brodhead, Ky.  
 W. P. Hopkins, Wilmore, Ky.  
 G. B. Trayner, Gravel Switch, Ky.  
 W. T. Haynes, L. D., Ages, Ky.  
 J. C. Vanarsdall, Harrodsburg, Ky.  
 C. J. Sipple, London, Ky.  
 A. R. Perkins, Rockhold, Ky.  
 W. H. Lester, Rose Hill, Ky.  
 J. W. Barton, Whitley City, Ky.  
 W. V. Campbell, Polleyton, Ky.  
 J. L. Powers, Williamsburg, Ky.  
 Ramey Powers, Nevisdale, Ky.  
 Jones Campbell, Nevisdale, Ky.  
 S. Owsley, L. D., Middlesboro, Ky.  
 J. S. O'Roark, Middlesboro, Ky.  
 Quince Allen, Ellisburg, Ky.  
 Guy Lovell, Somerset, Ky.  
 L. M. Francis, Somerset, Ky.  
 E. T. Adams, L. E., Wilmore, Ky.  
 O. G. Mingledorf, L. E., Wilmore, Ky.  
 H. W. Bromley, L. D., Wilmore, Ky.  
 W. J. Harney, L. D., Wilmore, Ky.  
 Andrew Johnson, L. D., Wilmore, Ky.  
 J. B. Kendall, L. D., Wilmore, Ky.  
 L. L. Pickett, L. D., Wilmore, Ky.  
 B. S. Asbury, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Fred A. Bates, Wilmore, Ky.  
 H. S. Jenkins, Wilmore, Ky.  
 C. D. Julian, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Albert Reed, Wilmore, Ky.  
 T. P. Roberts, Wilmore, Ky.  
 L. D. Rounds, Wilmore, Ky.  
 John L. Tilton, Wilmore, Ky.  
 J. T. Wills, Lebanon, Ky.  
 W. B. Young, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Kenton H. Bird, Wilmore, Ky.  
 J. O. Benson, Wilmore, Ky.

J. H. Carson, Wilmore, Ky.  
 O. C. Mingledorf, Wilmore, Ky.  
 W. C. Diggs, Wilmore, Ky.  
 E. J. Rees, Wilmore, Ky.  
 R. O. Schmidt, Wilmore, Ky.  
 C. F. Shearouse, Wilmore, Ky.  
 W. E. Nelson, Wilmore, Ky.  
 W. W. Owens, Wilmore, Ky.  
 John A. Lynn, Wilmore, Ky.  
 H. P. Green, Wilmore, Ky.  
 L. E. Atkins, Wilmore, Ky.  
 W. G. Carlin, Wilmore, Ky.  
 C. O. Dorn, Wilmore, Ky.  
 W. H. Gillis, Wilmore, Ky.  
 L. A. Garriott, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Alfred Frishknecht, Wilmore, Ky.  
 H. J. Harwood, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Ralph Hendrick, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Clifford Kirk, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Guy Lewis, Wilmore, Ky.  
 J. L. Lewis, Wilmore, Ky.  
 C. Y. Lee, Wilmore, Ky.  
 E. H. Ramsey, Wilmore, Ky.  
 J. N. Smith, Wilmore, Ky.  
 Verne Wymore, Wilmore, Ky.  
 W. W. Bell, Wilmore, Ky.  
 E. S. Johnson, Wilmore, Ky.

### **FRANKFORT DISTRICT.**

W. F. Sewell, Bethlehem, Ky.  
 Geo. Kendall, Corinth, Ky.  
 J. A. Scott, Ghent, Ky.  
 Alex. Jones, L. D., Corinth, Ky., R. R.  
 No. 4.  
 O. G. Whitton, Sadieville, Ky., R. R. 2.  
 W. F. Brown, L. E., Paris, Ky.  
 Geo. T. Crump, Millersburg, Ky.  
 Llewellyn Lee, Frankfort, Ky., R. R. 5.  
 F. T. Webster, Worthville, Ky., R. D.  
 S. J. Bryan True, Corinth, Ky., R. R. 4.  
 Raymond Witham, Petersburg, Ky.  
 Ernest D. Sipple, Mason, Ky.

### **JACKSON DISTRICT.**

J. M. Oney, L. D. Lykins, Ky.  
 W. T. Tyler, L. D., Campton, Ky.  
 R. M. Messer, L. D., Hazard, Ky.  
 A. J. Bryant, Fleming, Ky.  
 Edward B. Schick, Jenkins, Ky.  
 Courtney V. Carroll, Campton, Ky.  
 Thos. D. Walters, L. D., McRoberts, Ky.  
 A. J. Frayley, Wrigley, Ky.

John C. Porter, Elliottsville, Ky.  
 J. H. Vansant, L. D., Sandy Hook, Ky.  
 G. A. Young, Langnau, Ky.  
 Hezekiah N. Ethridge, Quicksand, Ky.

#### **LEXINGTON DISTRICT.**

R. M. Reynolds, Mt. Sterling, Ky.  
 J. W. Williams, Lexington, Ky.  
 John Ware, Mt. Sterling, Ky., R. D.  
 L. F. Mann, Elcatawa, Ky.  
 James Kirkpatrick, Rosslyn, Ky.  
 W. W. Brookshire, Winchester, Ky.,  
     R. D.  
 J. H. Hewlett, Winchester, Ky.  
 Wm. Lowen, Nicholasville, Ky.  
 Marvin B. McClure, Winchester, Ky.  
 Rufus Click, Red House, Ky.  
 E. B. McClanahan, Morehead, Ky.  
 Edward Bennett, Nicholasville, Ky.  
 Claude Shimfessel, Winchester, Ky.  
 J. Wilson Reeves, Doylesville, Ky.  
 Ramsay Parker, Doylesville, Ky.

#### **MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.**

E. H. Gardiner, Hillsboro, Ky.  
 Herbert Garrison, Cynthiana, Ky., R. D.

T. J. Wood, L. D., Hillsboro, Ky., R.  
     D. 1.  
 Thos. C. Frye, Walton, Ky.  
 W. G. Baker, L. D., Vanceburg, Ky.  
 Floyd C. Meadows, Ribolt, Ky.  
 John Linville, Ewing, Ky., R. D.  
 Richard Herrington, Paris, Ky.  
 T. J. Carry, Germantown, Ky.  
 Homer F. Hill, Barefoot, Ky.  
 O. L. Heath, Pebble, Ky.  
 Cleveland Brown, Flemingsburg, Ky.,  
     R. D.  
 R. C. Gulley, Sharpsburg, Ky.  
 C. H. Rule, Carlisle, Ky., R. D. 5.

#### **SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.**

J. M. Baker, L. D., Salvisa, Ky.  
 R. B. Cassidy, L. P., LaGrange, Ky.  
 D. W. Young, L. P., Lawrenceburg, Ky.  
 I. H. Driskell, L. P., Milton, Ky.  
 D. B. Taylor, L. P., Milton, Ky.  
 J. W. Spillman, L. P., Milton, Ky.  
 E. A. Wingham, L. P., Milton, Ky.

**MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE WHO HAVE  
DIED IN THE LORD.**

Names	Deaths	Names	Deaths
1 Samuel Dement .....	1821	50 Josiah Whitaker .....	1850
2 Philip Kennerly .....	1822	51 S. A. Latta .....	1852
3 George Brown .....	1823	52 Moses Levi .....	1853
4 David Gray .....	1823	53 William Gunn .....	1853
5 J. P. Finley .....	1825	54 James Lawrence .....	1853
6 Martin Flint .....	1825	55 P. W. Gruelle .....	1855
7 William Young .....	1825	56 William Burke .....	1856
8 J. R. Keach .....	1826	57 R. J. Dungan .....	1856
9 Obediah Harber .....	1827	58 B. T. Crouch .....	1859
10 Daniel Black .....	1827	59 W. M. Vise .....	1859
11 Nelson Dills .....	1827	60 John James .....	1860
12 John Fisk .....	1827	61 John Tevis .....	1861
13 Thomas Atterberry .....	1829	62 G. L. Gould .....	1862
14 T. J. Holliman .....	1829	63 J. M. Johnson .....	1863
15 Leroy Cole .....	1830	64 William Atherton .....	1864
16 Greenup Kelley .....	1830	65 Samuel Kelley .....	1864
17 Franklin Davis .....	1833	66 J. L. Bayless .....	1864
18 Marcus Lindsey .....	1833	67 J. H. Brooking .....	1865
19 T. P. Vance .....	1833	68 Thomas Hall .....	1866
20 Barnabas McHenry .....	1833	69 W. G. Johns .....	1866
21 J. Power .....	1833	70 G. W. Maley .....	1866
22 W. P. McKnight .....	1834	71 J. R. Hall .....	1870
23 Benjamin Ogden .....	1834	72 Peter Taylor .....	1871
24 Samuel Harrison .....	1834	73 W. H. Parker .....	1871
25 Francis Landrum .....	1835	74 Anselm Minor .....	1873
26 William Adams .....	1835	75 T. R. Malone .....	1873
27 M. M. Cosby .....	1835	76 L. C. Danley .....	1873
28 John Littlejohn .....	1836	77 John Sandusky .....	1875
29 H. S. Duke .....	1836	78 William Bickers .....	1875
30 William Phillips .....	1836	79 Isaac Collard .....	1875
31 Hooper Evans .....	1837	80 V. C. Cummings .....	1875
32 T. H. Gibbons .....	1838	81 G. W. Smith .....	1877
33 A. D. Fox .....	1838	82 James Holmes .....	1877
34 George McNelly .....	1840	83 Jeremiah Strother .....	1878
35 E. M. Bosley .....	1840	84 W. B. Landrum .....	1879
36 Absalom Hunt .....	1841	85 W. C. Atmore .....	1880
37 H. N. Vandyke .....	1841	86 S. L. Robertson .....	1880
38 Alexander Robinson .....	1842	87 J. E. Letton .....	1880
39 P. O. Meeks .....	1842	88 R. B. Owens .....	1881
40 Edwin Roberts .....	1842	89 W. H. Quisenberry .....	1881
41 Richard Corwine .....	1843	90 T. P. C. Shelman .....	1881
42 John Denham .....	1843	91 E. P. Buckner .....	1883
43 Elihu Green .....	1843	92 D. D. Duty .....	1884
44 Garrett Davis .....	1844	93 W. E. Gibson .....	1884
45 J. B. Baskett .....	1844	94 C. W. Miller .....	1885
46 J. W. Riggan .....	1845	95 J. C. Crow .....	1885
47 Stephen Harber .....	1845	96 Elkanah Johnson .....	1885
48 Gilby Kelley .....	1846	97 G. W. Merritt .....	1885
49 J. H. Holding .....	1846	98 E. B. Head .....	1886

	Names	Deaths		Names	Deaths
99	T. F. Vanmeter .....	1887	133	J. J. Johnston .....	1901
100	O. Long .....	1887	134	George B. Poage .....	1902
101	D. G. B. Demaree .....	1888	135	George E. Rapp .....	1902
102	W. McD. Abbott .....	1888	136	Joseph Rand .....	1903
103	B. F. Bristow .....	1888	137	Robert Hiner .....	1903
104	J. C. Hardy .....	1888	138	G. G. Ragan .....	1903
105	B. T. Kavanaugh .....	1888	139	D. P. Ware .....	1905
106	W. D. Power .....	1888	140	George S. Savage .....	1905
107	D. T. Hudson .....	1889	141	Morris Evans .....	1905
108	Stephen Noland .....	1890	142	W. W. Chamberlain .....	1905
109	J. A. Henderson .....	1891	143	W. H. H. Ditzler .....	1905
110	T. N. Ralston .....	1891	144	V. B. Daughetee .....	1906
111	H. H. Kavanaugh .....	1892	145	D. B. Cooper .....	1906
112	W. B. Kavanaugh .....	1892	146	W. T. Benton .....	1907
113	R. Deering .....	1892	147	B. E. Lancaster .....	1907
114	O. F. Duvall .....	1892	148	J. N. Ison .....	1907
115	B. F. Sedwick .....	1893	149	T. J. Godbey .....	1908
116	W. H. Anderson .....	1893	150	R. H. Hobbs .....	1908
117	R. Lancaster .....	1893	151	F. M. Hill .....	1908
118	H. M. Linney .....	1895	152	J. C. Minor .....	1909
119	D. H. Marriman .....	1895	153	E. C. Savage .....	1909
120	T. J. McIntire .....	1896	154	P. H. Hoffman .....	1910
121	W. T. Poynter .....	1896	155	John Reeves .....	1911
122	Charles Taylor .....	1897	156	F. W. Noland .....	1912
123	D. Welburn .....	1897	157	T. B. Cook .....	1912
124	T. J. Dodd .....	1899	158	H. C. Wright .....	1914
125	W. J. Sniveley .....	1899	159	E. H. Pearce .....	1914
126	C. E. Boswell.....	1899	160	W. D. Gibbs .....	1915
127	E. H. Godbey .....	1899	161	C. J. Nugent .....	1915
128	E. A. McClure .....	1899	162	J. S. Sims .....	1915
129	H. P. Walker .....	1900	163	C. F. Evans .....	1917
130	S. W. Speer .....	1900	164	J. O. A. Vaught .....	1917
131	S. S. Deering .....	1901	165	W. S. Grinstead .....	1917
132	W. H. Winter .....	1901	166	J. R. Deering .....	1917

# Minutes of the Kentucky Conference, 1917

## FIRST DAY

Lexington, Ky., Sept. 5, 1917.

The Kentucky Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninety-seventh annual session, in First Church, Lexington, Ky., at 9:00 A. M., Wednesday, September 5, 1917, Bishop James Atkins in the chair. Hymn No. 486 was sung, a scripture lesson was read from the fifth chapter of Matthew and Bishop Atkins gave an exposition of verses 13 to 16. Hymn No. 560 was sung and the Conference was led in prayer by Dr. H. M. DuBose. The creed was recited and hymn No. 334 was sung.

**Roll Call**—The Secretary of the last session called the roll of the Conference, and the following answered to their names: J. R. Peeples, E. L. Southgate, W. F. Vaughan, G. W. Young, Josiah Godbey, D. W. Robertson, T. F. Taliaferro, C. M. Humphrey, W. W. Spates, J. H. Williams, F. A. Savage, J. W. Hughes, T. W. Barker, J. J. Dickey, J. W. Harris, J. A. Sawyer, W. B. Ragan, J. W. Simpson, J. R. Kendall, M. T. Chandler, W. W. Green, F. K. Struve, T. W. Watts, W. E. Arnold, C. F. Oney, J. D. Redd, W. A. Penn, E. G. B. Mann, A. P. Jones, M. P. Morgan, R. B. Baird, W. T. Eklar, W. F. Wyatt, G. W. Crutchfield, G. W. Banks, J. L. West, J. W. Gardiner, J. P. Strother, D. E. Bedinger, James E. Wright, W. D. Welburn, B. C. Horton, B. F. Cosby, P. J. Ross, G. E. Cameron, J. W. Crates, Edward Allen, C. H. Greer, C. A. Tague, James Crutchfield, M. S. Clark, S. H. Pollitt, J. M. Mathews, G. W. Boswell, J. S. Ragan, C. C. Fisher, F. B. Jones, F. T. McIntire, W. A. Swift, W. L. Clark, R. M. Lee, J. L. Clark, C. L. Bohon, P. C. Eversole, Price T. Smith, F. D. Palmeter, J. M. Fuqua, Peter Walker, C. P. Pilow, E. L. Griffy, E. K. Arnold, C. W. Williams, J. E. Savage, R. F. Jordan, O. B. Crockett, George D. Prentiss, W. K. McClure, J. B. Harris, W. B. Garriott, W. R. Johnson, J. E. Moss, R. N. Bush, S. J. Bradley, W. S. Vanderpool, R. A. Selby, W. V. Cropper, I. R. Hollon, W. B. Campbell, S. L. Moore, W. B. Hall, J. E. Roberts, H. C. Martin, E. C. Watts, W. M. Williams, Wm. Wood, P. F. Adams, G. R. Combs, J. W. Gilbert, G. W. Hoffman, S. A. Arnold, W. P. Fryman, R. M. Criswell, J. W. Carter, A. W. Vanderpool, E. W. Ismael, J. A. MacClintock, L. T. Allison, H. M. Massie, L. A. Fryman, S. W. Dean, L. C. DeArmond, E. H. Ritchie, S. T. Fitch, and W. H. McGowan.

**Probationers**—C. H. Caswell, E. M. Armitage, H. A. Longino, W. H. Vanderpool, A. G. Cox, J. M. Robinson, Ben T. Sewell, W. L. Byrd, E. E. Jackson, and J. J. Thomasson.

**Lay Members**—Covington District, David Davies; Danville District, Dr. C. B. VanArsdall, V. P. Smith, J. L. Hutchins; Frankfort District, B. M. Goldsboro, Geo. B. Winslow, J. A. Hampton; Jackson District, L. Y. Redwine; Lexington District, J. L. Watkins E. H. Byars; Maysville District, J. R. Peters, C. C. Cole, W. W. Ball, C. W. Aitkin; Shelbyville District, R. F. Scott, Wm. Ebersbaker, J. M. Baker.

**Secretaries**—W. E. Arnold was elected Secretary, and J. B. Harris, J. E. Savage, E. K. Arnold, I. R. Hollon, P. F. Adams, B. F. Cosby, and S. L. Hockenberry, were elected assistants.

**Committees**—The following Committees, nominated by the Presiding Elders, were elected:

**Books and Periodicals**—J. M. Fuqua, Charles Strother, W. F. Vaughan, Dr. C. B. VanArsdall, W. O. Sadler, G. B. Winslow, W. H. McGowan, J. M. Barker, W. S. Maxwell, G. W. Banks, J. W. Crates, Dr. C. W. Aitkin, J. E. Wright, and R. T. Scott.

**Temperance**—B. M. Goldsborough, C. W. Williams, J. E. Roberts, G. H. Wells, S. A. Arnold, L. C. DeArmond, L. A. Fryman, L. Y. Redwine, J. W. Carter, J. L. Watkins, W. K. McClure, W. W. Ball, P. C. Eversole, and W. H. Spillman.

**Sabbath Observance**—James Crutchfield, J. H. Hampton, S. H. Pollitt, R. B. Wilson, W. H. Kinney, W. P. Fryman, J. L. Gaugh, J. I. Hall, J. L. West, W. W. Green, S. L. Moore, J. R. Peters, Edward Allen, Wm. Ebersbaker.

**District Conference Records**—C. L. Bohon, E. C. Watts, W. B. Garriott, David Davies, F. D. Palmeter, V. P. Smith, W. B. Hall, R. M. Criswell, W. L. Hall, L. T. Allison, W. T. Eklar, C. C. Cole, H. A. Longino, and J. M. Baker.

**Orphans' Home**—R. A. Selby, H. H. Smith, R. B. Baird, W. H. Kinney, J. R. Nelson, J. H. McDowell, G. W. Boswell, E. H. Byars, W. F. Wyatt, Peter Walker, J. L. Hutchings, R. M. Lee, J. S. Ragan, and A. W. Vanderpool.

**Public Worship**—E. G. B. Mann, G. E. Cameron, F. T. McIntire, and G. R. Combs.

Vacancies in Boards were filled as follows:

J. W. Hughes on the Bible Society Board, in place of Dr. C. F. Evans; W. P. Fryman on the Joint Board of Finance, in place of W. S. Grinstead; and P. C. Regan on the Epworth League Board, in place of J. L. Johnson.

**Press Reporter**—G. R. Combs asked to be relieved as Press Reporter. The request was granted and F. K. Struve was elected in his place.

**Names Referred**—On motion, the names of C. F. Evans, J. O. A. Vaught, W. S. Grinstead, J. R. Deering, Mrs. V. B. Daughetee, and Mrs. W. W. Green were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

**Conference Treasurer**—It was ordered that the Boards of Missions, Education, Church Extension, and the Joint Board of Finance, pay to

David Davies, \$25.00 each, as a token of appreciation of his valuable services as Conference Treasurer.

**Hours and Bar of the Conference**—It was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjournment be fixed at 9:00 A. M. and 12 M., and that the Bar of the Conference include all that part of the building in front of the rear of the second window.

**Communications**—Communications for the various Boards and Committees were referred without reading. The annual report of the Educational Commission was read by the Secretary and referred to the Board of Education.

**Our Soldiers**—A communication from Dr. J. R. Savage, of Louisville, in the interest of the soldiers in the army cantonment at Louisville, was read by the Secretary.

**Question 22**—Question 22 was called, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" W. E. Arnold, Presiding Elder of the Covington District; C. H. Greer, of the Danville District; C. F. Oney, of the Frankfort District; G. W. Crutchfield, of the Jackson District; E. G. B. Mann, of the Lexington District; J. D. Redd, of the Maysville District; and B. C. Horton, of the Shelbyville District, reported their districts, and their characters were passed.

R. B. Baird, J. R. Kendall, E. L. Griffy, T. W. Barker, J. E. Roberts, J. B. Harris, J. E. Savage, J. P. Strother, A. P. Jones, B. F. Cosby, J. M. Fuqua, W. B. Garriott, E. K. Pike, R. B. Wilson, R. E. Coleman, and S. J. Bradley reported their charges, and their characters passed.

**Conference Relations**—The names of W. F. Taylor, G. N. Buffington, W. A. Penn and J. R. Noland were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation. The characters of D. E. Bedinger, W. G. Cram and H. M. Massie were passed.

**Dr. H. M. DuBose**—Dr. H. M. DuBose, Editor of the Methodist Review, addressed the Conference in behalf of that magazine.

**The Central Methodist**—W. A. Swift addressed the Conference in behalf of the Central Methodist, stating that he would offer to sell the paper to the Conference. On motion the purchase of the paper was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

The following resolutions were adopted:

**"Resolved, 1,** That the Joint Board of Finance, the Board of Missions, the Board of Education, and the Board of Church Extension be instructed each to pay to the Conference Treasurer \$100 for the publication of the Minutes.

**"Resolved, 2,** That the Secretary be instructed to distribute the Minutes to the various charges on the basis of the amount paid on the pastors' salaries.

(Signed)      C. H. GREER,  
                  J. P. STROTHIER,  
                  G. W. CRUTCHFIELD."

**Introductions**—The following brethren were introduced to the Conference: Dr. J. H. Young, Commissioner of Emory University; Dr. G. W. Banks, Dr. C. D. Bulla, Dr. F. S. Parker, Dr. O. E. Goddard, and Dr. J. Frank Richardson of the West Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**Announcements**—Various announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with the singing of the doxology and the benediction by J. R. Peeples.

## SECOND DAY.

Lexington, Ky., Sept. 6, 1917.

The Conference was called to order by Bishop Warren A. Candler conducted the opening exercises, reading the sixteenth chapter of St. Matthew, and leading in the singing of the song, "Children of the Heavenly King." The Bishop then led the Conference in prayer.

Minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The roll of absentees from yesterday's session was called, the following answering to their names: H. C. Morrison, E. J. Terrill, J. M. Johnson, E. K. Pike, W. O. Sadler, O. B. Beck, F. T. Howard, and L. E. Williams; Lay Delegates: J. L. Gaugh, from the Danville District; J. I. Hall, from the Jackson District; and W. H. Spillman, from the Shelbyville District. The name of Robert R. Friend was substituted for that of George E. Tomlinson from the Lexington District.

**Question 22** was resumed, and R. M. Lee, W. F. Vaughan, W. P. Fryman, H. G. Turner, S. A. Arnold, M. S. Clark, F. D. Palmer, H. C. Martin, G. W. Hoffman, W. S. Vanderpool, R. F. Jordan, M. T. Chandler, W. L. Clark, W. D. Welburn, F. B. Jones, J. W. Hughes, H. C. Morrison, John Paul, James Crutchfield, T. W. Watts, J. R. Nelson, C. W. Williams, W. B. Hall, J. J. Dickey, J. W. Gardiner, F. T. Howard, J. W. Harris, W. O. Sadler, W. R. Johnson, Josiah Godbey, C. C. Fisher, W. Q. Vreeland, R. A. Selby, S. H. Pollitt, J. L. West, G. E. Cameron, G. R. Combs, J. W. Carter, E. L. Southgate, G. W. Boswell, W. S. Maxwell, E. C. Watts, C. L. Bohon, G. W. Banks, J. L. Clark, W. A. Swift, J. W. Crates, W. K. McClure, W. F. Wyatt, W. B. Campbell, C. M. Humphrey, J. M. Mathews, J. W. Simpson, S. L. Moore, W. M. Williams, Peter Walker, G. D. Prentiss, Ed Allen, J. S. Ragan, and W. V. Cropper, made their reports and their characters were passed. The following supplies reported their works: A. B. Potorf, East Bernstadt; W. P. Hopkins, East Pulaski; W. T. Haynes, Harlan Mission; S. L. Hockenberry, Moreland; R. R. Rose and C. F. Chestnut, Straight Creek; G. A. Young, Clay Mission; Thomas D. Walters, Fleming Mission; E. S. Wilson, Clay City Mission; Hubert Bonny, Estill Circuit; E. L. Ockerman, Mt. Lebanon and Siloam Mission; C. M. Fawns, Spears and Roberts Chapel; C. R. Thomas, Mt. Abbott, Winchester, and T. J. Francis, Mount Zion.

**Discontinued**—The name of S. C. Williams was called, and on motion, he was discontinued.

**Elder's Orders**—The characters of L. E. Williams, P. F. Adams, William Wood, L. T. Allison, and J. A. MacClintock were passed, their examinations approved, and they were elected to Elder's Orders.

**Deacon's Orders**—The characters of E. M. Armitage, A. G. Cox, and W. H. Vanderpool, were passed, their examinations approved and they were elected to Deacon's Orders. The character of W. L. Hall was passed, and having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study for the Second Year, he was elected to Deacon's Orders and advanced to the class of the third year.

**Class of the Fourth Year**—The characters of R. M. Criswell, S. T. Fitch, W. H. McGowan, E. H. Ritchie, and L. C. DeArmond were passed, their examinations approved, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

**Class of the Second Year**—The characters of J. J. Thomason, W. L. Byrd, Ben Sewell, and E. E. Jackson, were passed, their examinations approved, and they were advanced to the class of the second year.

**Continued**—The character of J. M. Robinson was passed, and not having finished the first year's course, he was continued in the class of the first year. The characters of C. H. Caswell, W. H. Moore, and Enos Waggoner were passed, and not having taken the examination, they were continued in the class of the second year. The character of W. B. Mitchell was passed, and not having taken the examination, he was continued in the class of the third year. The character of S. W. Dean was passed, and not having been before the committee, he was continued in the class of the fourth year.

**Referred**—The characters of E. T. Caton and J. R. Word were passed and their names referred to the Committee on Conference relations for the supernumerary relation. The characters of W. W. Spates and O. J. Chandler were passed, and their names were referred to the same committee for the superannuate relation.

**Charles Strother**—The presence of Charles Strother, lay delegate from the Covington District was noted.

**Music**—Two songs, "Children of the Heavenly King" and "Amazing Grace," were beautifully rendered by the Wisdom Sisters.

**Bishop Candler** was introduced, and delivered a splendid address in behalf of Christian Education.

Announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Candler.

**Introductions**—The following brethren were introduced to the Conference: Dr. J. H. Young, Commissioner of Emory University; Dr. G. W. Banks, Dr. C. D. Bulla, Dr. F. S. Parker, Dr. O. E. Goddard, and Dr. J. Frank Richardson of the West Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**Announcements**—Various announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with the singing of the doxology and the benediction by J. R. Peeples.

## SECOND DAY.

Lexington, Ky., Sept. 6, 1917.

The Conference was called to order by Bishop Warren A. Candler conducted the opening exercises, reading the sixteenth chapter of St. Matthew, and leading in the singing of the song, "Children of the Heavenly King." The Bishop then led the Conference in prayer.

Minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The roll of absentees from yesterday's session was called, the following answering to their names: H. C. Morrison, E. J. Terrill, J. M. Johnson, E. K. Pike, W. O. Sadler, O. B. Beck, F. T. Howard, and L. E. Williams; Lay Delegates: J. L. Gaugh, from the Danville District; J. I. Hall, from the Jackson District; and W. H. Spillman, from the Shelbyville District. The name of Robert R. Friend was substituted for that of George E. Tomlinson from the Lexington District.

**Question 22** was resumed, and R. M. Lee, W. F. Vaughan, W. P. Fryman, H. G. Turner, S. A. Arnold, M. S. Clark, F. D. Palmetter, H. C. Martin, G. W. Hoffman, W. S. Vanderpool, R. F. Jordan, M. T. Chandler, W. L. Clark, W. D. Welburn, F. B. Jones, J. W. Hughes, H. C. Morrison, John Paul, James Crutchfield, T. W. Watts, J. R. Nelson, C. W. Williams, W. B. Hall, J. J. Dickey, J. W. Gardiner, F. T. Howard, J. W. Harris, W. O. Sadler, W. R. Johnson, Josiah Godbey, C. C. Fisher, W. Q. Vreeland, R. A. Selby, S. H. Pollitt, J. L. West, G. E. Cameron, G. R. Combs, J. W. Carter, E. L. Southgate, G. W. Boswell, W. S. Maxwell, E. C. Watts, C. L. Bohon, G. W. Banks, J. L. Clark, W. A. Swift, J. W. Crates, W. K. McClure, W. F. Wyatt, W. B. Campbell, C. M. Humphrey, J. M. Mathews, J. W. Simpson, S. L. Moore, W. M. Williams, Peter Walker, G. D. Prentiss, Ed Allen, J. S. Ragan, and W. V. Cropper, made their reports and their characters were passed. The following supplies reported their works: A. B. Potorf, East Bernstadt; W. P. Hopkins, East Pulaski; W. T. Haynes, Harlan Mission; S. L. Hockenberry, Moreland; R. R. Rose and C. F. Chestnut, Straight Creek; G. A. Young, Clay Mission; Thomas D. Walters, Fleming Mission; E. S. Wilson, Clay City Mission; Hubert Bonny, Estill Circuit; E. L. Ockerman, Mt. Lebanon and Siloam Mission; C. M. Fawns, Spears and Roberts Chapel; C. R. Thomas, Mt. Abbott, Winchester, and T. J. Francis, Mount Zion.

**Discontinued**—The name of S. C. Williams was called, and on motion, he was discontinued.

**Elder's Orders**—The characters of L. E. Williams, P. F. Adams, William Wood, L. T. Allison, and J. A. MacClintock were passed, their examinations approved, and they were elected to Elder's Orders.

**Deacon's Orders**—The characters of E. M. Armitage, A. G. Cox, and W. H. Vanderpool, were passed, their examinations approved and they were elected to Deacon's Orders. The character of W. L. Hall was passed, and having passed an approved examination on the Course of Study for the Second Year, he was elected to Deacon's Orders and advanced to the class of the third year.

**Class of the Fourth Year**—The characters of R. M. Criswell, S. T. Fitch, W. H. McGowan, E. H. Ritchie, and L. C. DeArmond were passed, their examinations approved, and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

**Class of the Second Year**—The characters of J. J. Thomason, W. L. Byrd, Ben Sewell, and E. E. Jackson, were passed, their examinations approved, and they were advanced to the class of the second year.

**Continued**—The character of J. M. Robinson was passed, and not having finished the first year's course, he was continued in the class of the first year. The characters of C. H. Caswell, W. H. Moore, and Enos Waggoner were passed, and not having taken the examination, they were continued in the class of the second year. The character of W. B. Mitchell was passed, and not having taken the examination, he was continued in the class of the third year. The character of S. W. Dean was passed, and not having been before the committee, he was continued in the class of the fourth year.

**Referred**—The characters of E. T. Caton and J. R. Word were passed and their names referred to the Committee on Conference relations for the supernumerary relation. The characters of W. W. Spates and O. J. Chandler were passed, and their names were referred to the same committee for the superannuate relation.

**Charles Strother**—The presence of Charles Strother, lay delegate from the Covington District was noted.

**Music**—Two songs, "Children of the Heavenly King" and "Amazing Grace," were beautifully rendered by the Wisdom Sisters.

**Bishop Candler** was introduced, and delivered a splendid address in behalf of Christian Education.

Announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Candler.

**THIRD DAY.**

Lexington, Ky., Sept. 7, 1917.

The Conference was called to order by Bishop Atkins, who announced hymn No. 482. The Bishop then read a lesson from the third chapter of Acts, and Dr. A. D. Betts led in prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read, corrected and approved.

**Credentials Restored**—E. G. B. Mann presented communications from brethren in the Arkansas Conference, requesting the restoration of the orders of L. E. Mann. Following the reading of the communications by the Secretary, the credentials were restored.

**Lay Delegates**—The presence of G. H. Wells, lay delegate from the Covington District, and H. H. Smith and J. M. Barker, from the Jackson District, was noted. J. S. Martin was seated as delegate from the Covington District in place of W. H. Kinney.

**Transfer**—The transfer of George Conant from the Illinois Conference was announced, and he was assigned to the class of the third year.

**Question 22** was resumed and F. K. Struve, E. K. Arnold, A. W. Vanderpool, C. P. Pilow, J. W. Gilbert, Price T. Smith, R. N. Bush, O. B. Crockett, P. C. Eversole, P. J. Ross, James E. Wright, and G. W. Young reported their works, and their characters were passed.

**Credentials Filed**—The credentials of W. M. Britt, who withdrew from the Conference two years ago, were filed by the Secretary.

**Superannuated**—The characters of M. P. Morgan, M. W. Hiner, W. T. Rowland, George Froh, J. R. Peeples, T. F. Taliaferro, F. A. Savage, D. W. Robertson, E. E. Holmes, E. J. Terrill, J. A. Sawyer, J. M. Johnson, and J. H. Williams were passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The characters of W. W. Green and A. Redd were passed.

**Order of the Day**—On motion, 10:00 A. M. Saturday, was made the order of the day for the election of delegates to the General Conference.

**Treasurer's Report**—The Conference Treasurer's report was read by David Davies, Treasurer.

**Addresses**—Dr. F. S. Parker addressed the Conference in the interest of the work of the Epworth League, and Dr. J. R. Stewart spoke in behalf of the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

**Wisdom Sisters**—Following special request of Bishop Atkins, the Wisdom Sisters beautifully rendered "When the Blood is on the Door," "A Charge to Keep I Have," and "I Am Dwelling on the Mountain." A resolution of thanks was tendered them, together with a special offering amounting to \$78.51.

**Full Connection**—The class for admission into full connection, consisting of E. M. Armitage, A. G. Cox, W. L. Hall, E. C. Hardin, H. A. Longino, and W. H. Vanderpool, was called to the chancel; and after

being suitably addressed by the Bishop and assuming the vows, they were received into full connection.

**Order of the Day**—The time immediately following the election of delegates to the General Conference was made the order of the day for the consideration of the work of the Preacher's Aid Society.

**Paine College**—Dr. A. D. Betts, representing Paine College, spoke in the interest of the School, and took a collection amounting in cash and subscription, to \$100.00.

**Fraternal Delegate**—A letter of introduction was read by the Secretary, introducing Dr. F. W. Harrop, fraternal delegate from the Kentucky Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Resolutions from that body were read declaring the Conference heartily in favor of a speedy union and desiring a closer fellowship and co-operation between the two churches as a means of promoting that union. Dr. Harrop then delivered a fraternal address to the Conference. On motion a committee was appointed, consisting of B. C. Horton, G. R. Combs, and W. W. Ball, to draft suitable resolutions in response to the address of Dr. Harrop.

**Reports of Boards**—The reports of the Conference Board of Education, and that of the College Board of Education were read. Dr. J. H. Young, Commissioner of Emory University, emphasized the urgent need of raising the funds allotted to the Conference for McTyere Hall. Both reports were adopted.

**Memorial Service**—On motion, it was decided that the Memorial service be held at 3:00 P. M. Sunday.

Following the announcements and the doxology, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Atkins.

#### FOURTH DAY.

Lexington, Ky., Sept 8, 1917.

The Conference convened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop Atkins in the chair. Dr. R. H. Bennett conducted the devotional exercises. Following the singing of hymns No. 490 and 309, Dr. Bennett read a lesson from the twelfth chapter of Acts and led the Conference in prayer. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

**S. C. Williams**—On motion the case of S. C. Williams was reconsidered, and he was allowed to withdraw.

**R. B. Wilson**—Announcement was made of the withdrawal of R. B. Wilson, who has united with the West Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

**Lieutenant Governor Black** was introduced and addressed the Conference, emphasizing the need of State-wide prohibition in Kentucky.

**Education**—Dr. O. E. Goddard addressed the Conference in the interest of Education; Dr. R. H. Bennett followed with an address on the need of a better educated ministry, emphasizing the Correspondence School, and Dr. J. L. Clark, in behalf of Kentucky Wesleyan College.

**Order of the Day Postponed**—On motion, the order of the day was postponed until certain disciplinary questions could be disposed of.

**Disciplinary Question 7** was called, "Who are Received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers?" and J. Frank Richardson, an elder from the West Ohio Conference of the M. E. Church, was unanimously admitted.

**Question 5**, "Who are Readmitted?" was called, and Lew G. Wallace and William B. Godbey were readmitted. Dr. Godbey's name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

**Question 1** was called, "Who are admitted on trial?" Following the recommendation of the Committee on Admissions, Wallace Clair Calvert, George Ray Tomlin, William Clark Early, Robert Russian Rose, and Russell Carradine Evans were unanimously admitted on trial.

**Election of Delegates**—The Order of the Day having arrived the Secretary certified that the membership of the Conference is 179. B. T. Spencer, lay delegate from the Lexington District, was seated in place of E. H. Byars. The Conference proceeded to the election of delegates to the General Conference. The tellers were ordered to retire while counting the ballot, so that the Conference could proceed with other business. The result of the election was as follows: On the first ballot for lay delegates, Dr. C. B. VanArsdall, W. W. Ball and A. Combs having received a majority of votes cast, were declared elected. On the second, third, fourth and fifth ballots, there were no elections.

On the first ballot for clerical delegates, there were no elections; on the second, B. C. Horton, W. E. Arnold, and H. C. Morrison were elected.

**Representative Church**—Dr. George S. Sexton, Agent, spoke in behalf of the Representative Church at Washington, D. C. A motion was made that the matter of the subscription to the Representative Church, which was made by the Conference at its last session, be referred to the Board of Church Extension of this Conference, with instruction to bring in a plan to raise money to meet this obligation.

**Introductions**—Rev. B. F. Orr, of the Louisville Conference, and Dr. E. H. Rawlings, Missionary Secretary, were introduced to the Conference.

**Order of the Day**—The order of the day having arrived, Report No. 1 of the Preachers' Aid Society was read and adopted. (See Supplement.) A subscription was taken for this Society amounting to \$.....

**Afternoon Session**—It was moved and seconded that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 2:30 o'clock. Carried.

Following the announcements and the doxology, the benediction was pronounced by C. L. Bohon.

**FOURTH DAY.****Afternoon Session.**

Lexington, Ky., Sept. 8, 1917.

Bishop Atkins called the Conference to order and announced the hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." J. J. Dickey offered prayer. The minutes of the morning session were read and approved. Announcement of the final ballot taken at the morning session showed G. B. Winslow to be elected a lay delegate, and E. G. B. Mann, clerical delegate to the General Conference.

**Alternates**—On motion, it was ordered that two clerical and two lay alternates be elected in the same manner as the regular delegates.

On the first ballot, R. M. Smith was elected lay alternate. On the second, third and fourth ballots there were no elections. On the fifth ballot L. Y. Redwine was elected. On the first ballot for clerical alternates, J. L. Clark and C. H. Greer were elected.

**Orphans' Home**—The report of the Committee on the Orphans' Home was read and following an address by E. S. Boswell a collection was taken amounting to \$161.50. The report was adopted. See Supplement.

**Reports of Boards and Committees**—Reports on the American Bible Society, on Sabbath Observance, Conference Relations, reports I and II of the Sunday School Board, were read and adopted. See Supplement.

**Committee on Fraternal Greetings**—The report of the special committee appointed to draft resolutions in response to the fraternal message of Dr. F. W. Harrop, from the Kentucky Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was read and adopted. (See Supplement).

**Parsonage Committee**—The Presiding Elders nominated and the Conference elected the following Committee on Parsonages: O. B. Crockett, R. T. Scott, W. R. Johnson, Brice Goldsboro, J. P. Strother, L. E. King, W. D. Welburn, J. L. Gaugh, L. A. Fryman, L. Y. Redwine, Will B. Campbell, W. W. Ross, F. T. McIntire, Alfred Combs.

**Members Board of Education**—They also nominated and the Conference elected the following as members of the Board of Education, their term to expire in 1920: W. E. Arnold, J. L. Clark, G. E. Cameron, C. B. VanArsdall, and D. L. Thornton.

**Question 12** was called, "What Local Preachers are Elected Deacons?" Reuben M. Messer and Dr. W. G. Baker were unanimously elected.

**Question 17**, "What Local Preachers are Elected Elders?" Answer, None.

**Referred**—The name of D. E. Bedinger was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

On motion the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Atkins.

**FIFTH DAY.**  
**MEMORIAL SERVICE.**

Lexington, Ky., Sunday, Sept. 9, 1917.

The Conference met Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock in memorial session, Rev. J. W. Harris, presiding.

Song No. 593 was sung. A lesson was read from the fifth chapter of Second Corinthians. The Conference was led in prayer by J. W. Hughes.

The memoir of Dr. C. F. Evans was read by G. E. Cameron, that of J. O. A. Vaught by T. F. Taliaferro, that of W. S. Grinstead by W. L. Clark, that of Mrs. Melvina Daughetee, widow of V. B. Daughetee, by W. E. Arnold, and that of Mrs. Sarah C. Green, wife of W. W. Green, by M. T. Chandler.

By special request hymn No. 540 was sung by the choir previous to the reading of the memoir of Dr. John R. Deering by E. G. B. Mann.

Following a brief address by E. L. Southgate and the singing of a verse of hymn No. 583 the benediction was pronounced by W. F. Vaughan.

**SIXTH DAY.**

Lexington, Ky., Sept. 10, 1917.

The Conference met at the usual hour with Bishop Atkins in the chair. Hymn No. 22 was sung, and the Conference was led in prayer by H. C. Morrison. Bishop Atkins then read the fifteenth Psalm.

**Minutes**—The minutes of the previous sessions were read and approved.

**Time Limit**—The following Memorial to the General Conference, asking the removal of the Time Limit was read, and, after discussion, was adopted by a vote of 91 to 33:

**"Whereas,** The 'Time Limit' on the pastorate and Presiding Eldership has never had a permanent place in the Methodist itinerant system, the limit first fixed being for six months, and even then the application of it was not general, but only to those preachers who were very limited in educational qualifications, and was not enforced by John Wesley himself in cases of men well furnished for the Christian ministry; and at this day tends to support the false assumption that Methodist preachers are not as well educated as preachers of some other churches; and

**"Whereas,** The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is the only branch of world-wide Methodism that still retains this limitation on the pastorate, and the only Church in Christendom that has it; and

**"Whereas,** Many self-respecting preachers of the past, not objecting to the great itinerant system, have yet been unwilling to have their positions as pastors determined by the calendar instead of by reasonable cause; and that a rapidly increasing number of preachers in our Church are restive under such a system; and

**"Whereas,** It does not apply to Bishops, Connectional Officers, Missionaries, Chaplains, nor to any other class of preachers except pastors and presiding elders; and

**"Whereas,** Its arbitrary operation is not practical in this progressive age, and renders it especially hard for us to do constructive work in cities, and hampers even our country work; and

**"Whereas,** The removal of the time limit would in no way affect our itinerant system, and that the object to be desired in the placing of pastors should be efficiency and not change, unless there is good reason for change; and that the time limit is no more vital to the life of the itinerant system than the vermiform appendix is to the human body, and frequently produces ferment and pain in the body of the Church as does the appendix in the physical system, which is often relieved by a simple operation; therefore,

**"Resolved,** That we, the members of the Kentucky Conference, in annual Conference assembled, affirming our sincere belief in all the essential and time-honored principles of the itinerancy, believing it to be superior to any other system of selecting and changing pastors, yet respectfully memorialize the General Conference, which will meet next May, to remove the Time Limit from the pastorate and presiding eldership.

"Signed—E. G. B. Mann, H. C. Morrison, B. C. Horton, J. S. Ragan, J. W. Carter, Robert R. Friend, W. L. Clark, W. E. Arnold, J. R. Kendall, Wm. Wood, J. A. MacClintock, L. E. Williams, Alfred Combs, W. W. Ball, W. B. Garriott, S. W. Dean, W. S. Vanderpool, J. M. Mathews, P. Walker, M. S. Clark, Price T. Smith, G. R. Combs, James E. Wright, F. T. Howard, T. W. Watts, G. E. Cameron."

**Disciplinary Questions**—Disciplinary Questions 23 to 50 were called and answered. See Disciplinary Questions.

**Conference Lay Leader**—W. W. Ball was elected Conference Lay Leader, thus answering Question 51..

**Place of Next Meeting**—Question 52 was called: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" No place being proposed, the Presiding Elders were made a Committee to select the place of next meeting.

**Dr. O. E. Goddard**—The following was offered and adopted:

**"Whereas,** The Conference has had the visit and ministry during its sessions of Dr. O. E. Goddard, of Galveston, Texas, therefore

**"Resolved,** That we express our approval of the act of the pastor and presiding elder in securing the services of Dr. Goddard, and that we express to Dr. Goddard our great sense of profit and pleasure derived from his thoughtful and spiritual messages.

Signed, G. R. COMBS,  
W. Q. VREELAND,  
W. F. WYATT,  
W. P. FRYMAN."

After the adoption of the resolutions, a collection was taken in token of our appreciation of Dr. Goddard's services, amounting to \$97.34.

**Reports**—Reports from the following Boards and Committees were read and adopted: Board of Church Extension, Board of Missions, Joint Board of Finance, Treasurer of the Sunday School Board, of the Preachers' Aid Society and Immediate Relief Fund, Lay Leader, Commit-

tees on Books and Periodicals, Temperance, Evangelism, and District Conference Records. See Supplement for these Reports. In connection with the report of the Committee on Temperance, Rev. N. A. Palmer briefly addressed the Conference.

**J. B. Harris Withdraws**—After assuring the Conference of his love and appreciation, J. B. Harris requested that he be allowed an honorable withdrawal, in order to go to the New York Conference of the M. E. Church. The request was granted.

**H. C. Morrison Presides**—On request of the Bishop, H. C. Morrison took the chair. The following resolution was adopted:

**"Resolved**, That we hereby express our most hearty thanks to Rev. Robert Lear for his services in leading the singing during the sessions of this Conference.

(Signed) J. E. WRIGHT,  
J. W. HUGHES,  
L. G. WALLACE,"

**Pensions for Conference Claimants**—The following Memorial was adopted:

**"Resolved**, That this Conference memorialize the General Conference to create a Board of Conference Claimants, and charge this Board with the duty of proceeding aggressively to raise a fund sufficient to pay all Conference Claimants upon the Pension basis, according to some plan of appropriation such as is now being used by other denominations and various industrial organizations, rather than upon the present plan of necessity.

(Signed) T. W. WATTS,  
M. S. CLARK."

**Legal Conference**—The business of the Conference was suspended until a session of the Legal Conference could be held. H. C. Morrison then resumed the chair.

**Appointments Requested**—The following appointments were requested by the Conference: As President of Asbury College, H. C. Morrison. Vice President of Asbury College, John Paul. Dean of Asbury College, S. A. Arnold. Professor in LaGrange (Ga.) Female College, C. A. Tague. Millersburg College, C. C. Fisher. Chaplain State Reformatory at Frankfort W. Q. Vreeland. Editor Central Methodist W. A. Swift. Student Emory University, W. H. Moore. National Anti-Saloon League, G. W. Young.

Bishop Atkins resumed the chair.

**Concerning Ashland District**—W. E. Arnold made a statement to the Conference to the effect that, at the last session of the General Conference, he was appointed one of a Commission to "take under consideration the proper and equitable arrangement of the boundary lines" of the Western Virginia, Kentucky, Holston, Baltimore, and Virginia Conferences, and to recommend "what rearrangement, if any, is advisable with reference to

said Conference boundary lines;" that when the Commission met in Washington City, March 14, he was sick and unable to be present; that the other Commissioners decided to recommend that no changes be made; but that he has since learned that at least two of the Commissioners will join in a minority report, recommending that the Ashland District be transferred from the Western Virginia, to the Kentucky Conference, and that the Bluefield District be transferred from the Holston to the Western Virginia Conference. He asked instructions of the Kentucky Conference whether it wished him to present a minority report, recommending these changes. On motion, he was instructed to make the minority report. He then offered the following which was adopted:

**"Resolved,** By the members of the Kentucky Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in annual Conference assembled, that we request the Louisville Conference to join us in a memorial to the General Conference either to unite these two Conferences, or grant them the privilege of uniting during the next quadrennium, provided they, in their godly judgment, deem it wise to do so.

(Signed) W. E. ARNOLD,  
J. B. HARRIS,  
B. C. HORTON,  
B. F. COSBY,  
E. G. B. MANN."

**Thanks—**A Resolution of Thanks was adopted by a standing vote as follows:

**"Resolved,** That we hereby tender a vote of heartiest thanks to the three churches of Lexington, who have so royally entertained the Conference; to Dr. G. E. Cameron for his unremitting efforts to provide everything necessary to our comfort or convenience; and to every one else who has, in any way, contributed to the delight and success of this session."

**Fraternal—**Rev. W. L. Clark was appointed Fraternal Messenger to bear our greetings to the next session of the Kentucky Conference of the M. E. Church.

**Board of Missions—**On motion, W. K. McClure was elected to membership in the Board of Missions to fill the vacancy occasioned by the withdrawal of J. B. Harris.

**Final Adjournment—**It was moved and seconded that, upon the reading of the appointments, the Conference adjourn *sine die*. Carried. The minutes were read and approved, and the Bishop read the following list of appointments, after which the Conference adjourned with benediction by Bishop Atkins.

**DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS.**

1. Who are admitted on trial? Wallace Clair Calvert, George Ray Tomlin, William Clark Early, Robert Russian Rose, Russell Carradine Evans.
2. Who remain on trial? Enos Waggoner, J. M. Robinson, C. H. Caswell, W. H. Moore, J. J. Thomasson, W. L. Byrd, Ben Sewell, E. E. Jackson.
3. Who are discontinued? No one.
4. Who are admitted into full connection? E. C. Hardin, W. L. Hall, E. M. Armitage, A. G. Cox, H. A. Longino, W. H. Vanderpool.
5. Who are readmitted? Lew G. Wallace, W. B. Godbey.
6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Geo. S. Conant, an undergraduate of the third year, but still on trial, from the Illinois Conference.
7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? No one.
8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. Frank Richardson, an elder from the West Ohio Conference of the M. E. Church.
9. Who are the deacons of one year? L. C. DeArmond, R. M. Criswell, S. W. Dean, S. T. Fitch, W. H. McGowan.
10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Edmund Cravens Hardin, William Lawrence Hall, Eugene Mickle Armitage, Augustus G. Cox, Walter Harrison Vanderpool.
11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Edmund Cravens Hardin, William Lawrence Hall, Eugene Mickle Armitage, Augustus G. Cox, Walter Harrison Vanderpool.
12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Reuben M. Messer, William George Baker.
13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Reuben M. Messer, William George Baker.
14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Life Ericson Williams, William Wood, Leonard Thompson Allison, Louis A. Fryman, Julian Allen MacClintock, Peyton F. Adams.
15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Life Ericson Williams, William Wood, Leonard Thompson Allison, Louis A. Fryman, Julian Allen MacClintock, Peyton F. Adams.
16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.
17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.
18. Who are located this year? No one.
19. Who are supernumerary? W. F. Taylor, G. N. Buffington, J. R. Word, E. T. Caton, W. A. Penn, D. E. Bedinger, W. B. Godbey.
20. Who are superannuated? M. P. Morgan, M. W. Hiner, W. T. Rowland, T. F. Taliaferro, George Froh, J. R. Peebles, E. J. Terrill, F. A.

Savage, D. W. Robertson, E. E. Holmes, J. A. Sawyer, W. W. Spates, J. H. Williams, W. B. Ragan, J. M. Johnson, O. J. Chandler.

21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. O. A. Vaught, C. F. Evans, W. S. Grinstead, John R. Deering.

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The name of each preacher was called and his character passed. J. B. Harris, R. B. Wilson and S. C. Williams withdraw.

23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 173; members, 32,248.

24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Licensed, 30.

25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Question not called.

26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 208.  
27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,090.  
28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 70.  
29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,381.  
30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 280.  
31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 2,326.  
32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 26,191.

33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,792.

34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$5,494; see Report of Joint Board of Finance.

35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$9,966; Home and Conference, \$8,020.

36. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,606.  
37. What has been contributed for Education? \$5,963.  
38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$301.  
39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding Elders, \$11,767; Preachers in Charge, \$97,583.

40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,313.  
41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Number of Societies, 318. Number of houses of worship, 301.

42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,232,520. Indebtedness, \$15,389.

43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 130. Number of parsonages, 97.

44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$235,170. Indebtedness, \$14,994.

45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Number of Districts, 7. Number of District Parsonages, 3.

46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$15,000. Indebtedness, \$4,150.

47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 5. Amount of damage, \$4,328.

48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$572,825. Losses sustained, \$4,328. Premiums paid, \$3,336. Collections on losses,

49. What are the educational statistics? Property, \$121,500; endowment, \$105,000; professors, 10; pupils, 102.

50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 284; Conference organ, 2,526.

51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky. See Supplement.

52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? No place selected.

53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### APPOINTMENTS.

(Figures indicate year on district or charge; Roman numerals, year in Conference Course of Study.)

#### COVINGTON DISTRICT.

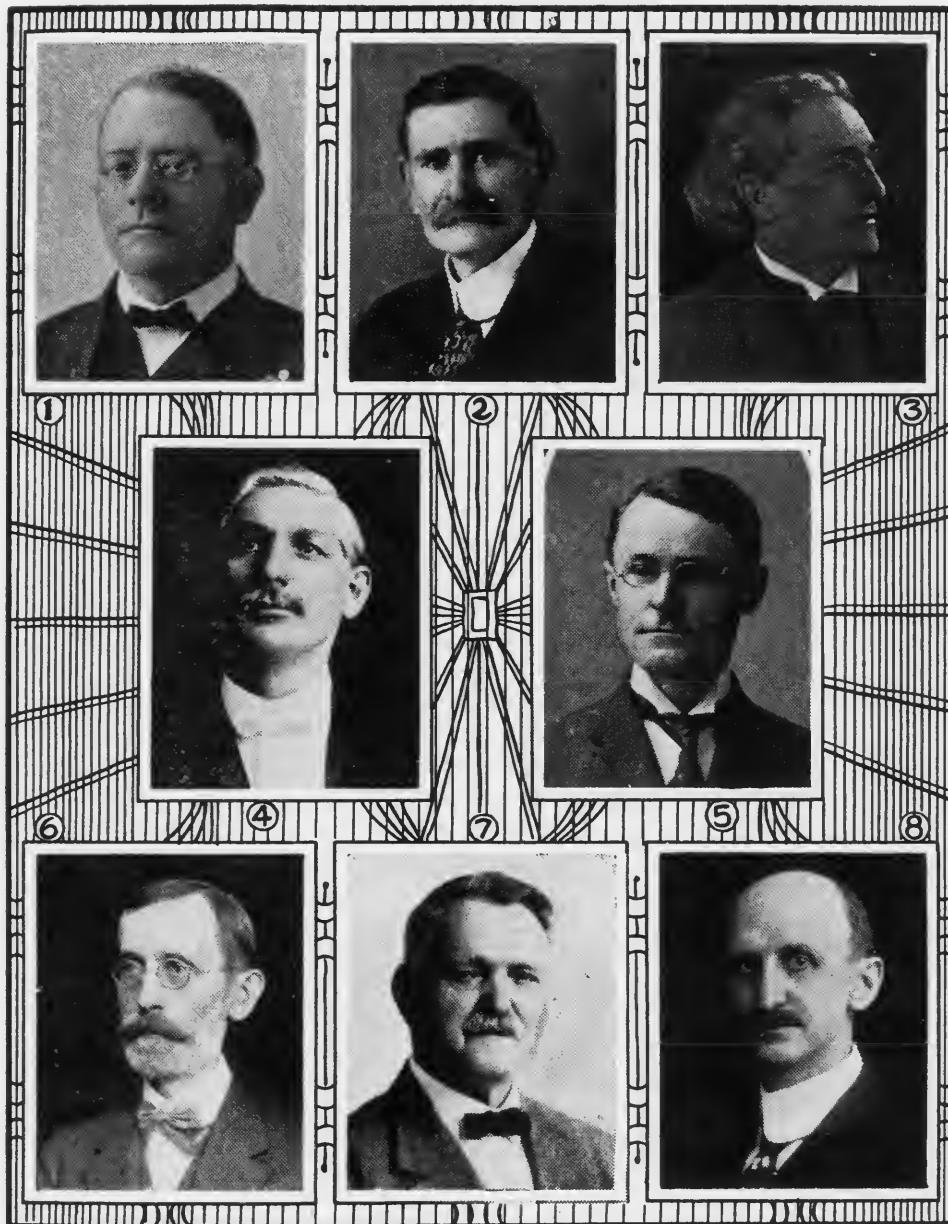
Presiding Elder, W. E. Arnold, 3.  
Alexandria, S. W. Dean, 1, IV.  
Augusta, J. R. Kendall, 4.  
Benson and Curry, W. B. Garriott, 1.  
Brooksville, T. W. Barker, 3.  
Butler, S. J. Bradley, 3.  
California, Ben Sewell, 1, II.  
Covington—Scott St., W. O. Sadler, 1; W. F. Taylor supernumerary.  
Covington—St. Luke's, J. E. Savage, 2; R. E. Coleman, Junior Preacher, 1  
Cynthiana, J. P. Strother, 2; W. A. Penn, supernumerary.

Dry Ridge, A. P. Jones, 3.  
Falmouth, E. K. Pike, 4.  
Ft. Thomas, J. M. Fuqua, 4.  
Newport, J. Frank Richardson, 1.  
Oddville, B. F. Cosby, 2.  
Visalia, Edward Allen, 1.  
Walton and Erlanger, G. W. Hoffman, 1; G. N. Buffington and D. E. Bedinger, supernumeraries.  
Williamstown, I. R. Hollon, 2.  
Missionary to Korea, W. G. Cram.  
Conference Evangelist, Lew G. Wallace.

#### DANVILLE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder, C. H. Greer, 3.  
Barbourville Mission, R. R. Rose, 1, I.  
Bryantsville Geo. S. Conant, 1, III.  
Burgin and Mt. Olivet, J. W. Hughes, 1.  
Burnside, W. F. Vaughan, 3.

Corbin, E. C. Watts, 1.  
Danville, H. G. Turner, 3.  
East Bernstadt, R. C. Evans, 1, I.  
East Pulaski, W. C. Calvert, 1, I.  
Gravel Switch, S. A. Arnold, 4.  
Harrodsburg, M. S. Clark, 2.  
Lancaster, F. D. Palmeter, 2.



DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

1. Rev. B. C. Horton, LaGrange, Ky.
2. Rev. W. E. Arnold, Ft. Thomas, Ky.
3. Rev. H. C. Morrison, Wilmore, Ky.
4. Rev. E. G. B. Mann, Lexington, Ky.
5. Dr. C. B. VanArsdall, Harrodsburg, Ky.
6. Mr. W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky.
7. Mr. Alfred Combs, Lexington, Ky.
8. Mr. Geo. B. Winslow, Carrollton, Ky.

45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Number of Districts, 7. Number of District Parsonages, 3.

46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$15,000. Indebtedness, \$4,150.

47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 5. Amount of damage, \$4,328.

48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$572,825. Losses sustained, \$4,328. Premiums paid, \$3,336. Collections on losses,

---

49. What are the educational statistics? Property, \$121,500; endowment, \$105,000; professors, 10; pupils, 102.

50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 284; Conference organ, 2,526.

51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky. See Supplement.

52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? No place selected.

53. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## APPOINTMENTS.

(Figures indicate year on district or charge; Roman numerals, year in Conference Course of Study.)

## COVINGTON DISTRICT.

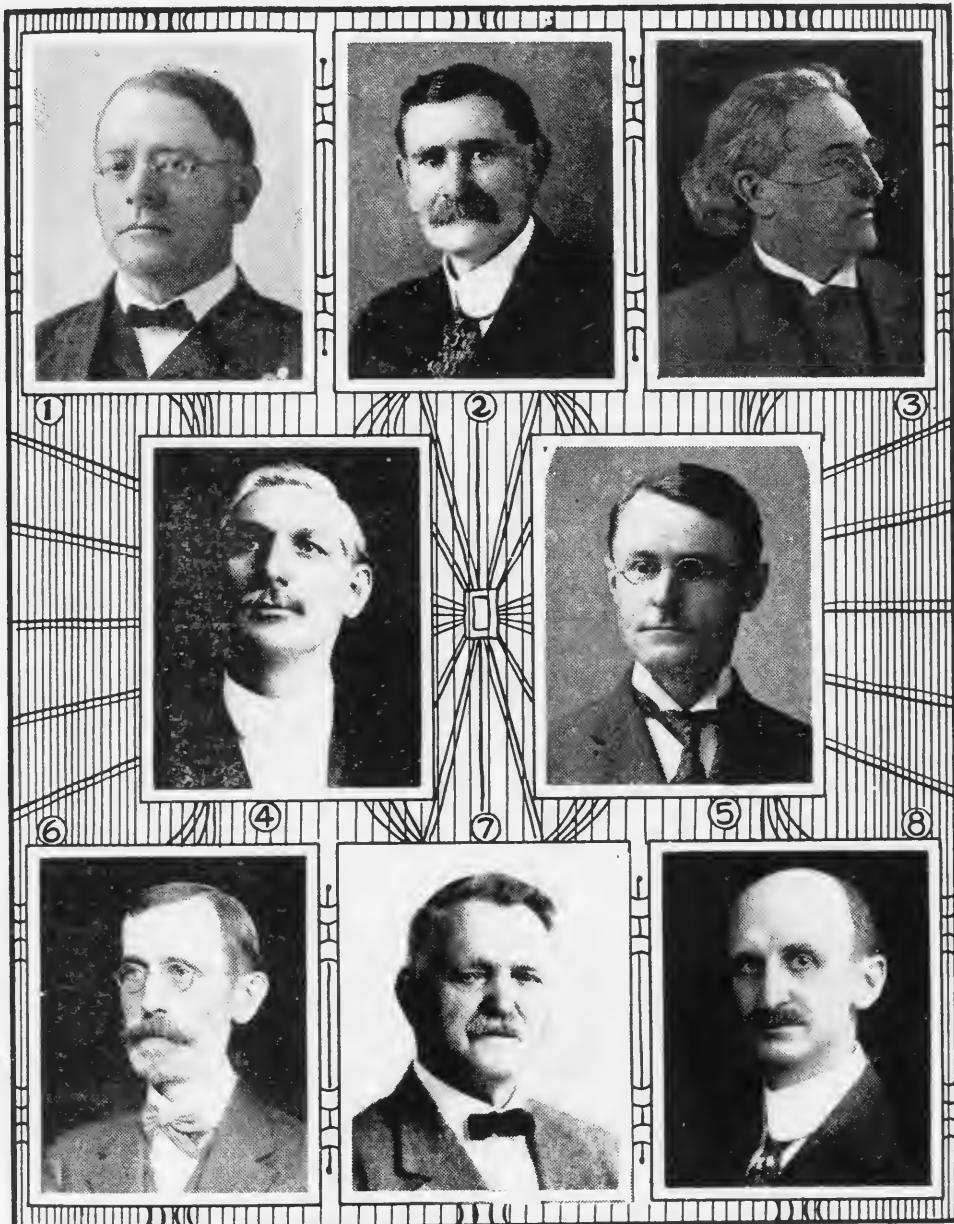
Presiding Elder, W. E. Arnold, 3.  
Alexandria, S. W. Dean, 1, IV.  
Augusta, J. R. Kendall, 4.  
Benson and Curry, W. B. Garriott, 1.  
Brooksville, T. W. Barker, 3.  
Butler, S. J. Bradley, 3.  
California, Ben Sewell, 1, II.  
Covington—Scott St., W. O. Sadler,  
1; W. F. Taylor supernumerary.  
Covington—St. Luke's, J. E. Sav-  
age, 2; R. E. Coleman, Junior  
Preacher, 1.  
Cynthiana, J. F. Strother, 2; W. A.  
Penn, supernumerary.

Dry Ridge, A. P. Jones, 3.  
Falmouth, E. K. Pike, 4.  
Ft. Thomas, J. M. Fuqua, 4.  
Newport, J. Frank Richardson, 1.  
Oddville, B. F. Cosby, 2.  
Visalia, Edward Allen, 1.  
Walton and Erlanger, G. W. Hoff-  
man, 1; G. N. Buffington and D.  
E. Bedinger, supernumeraries.  
Williamstown, I. R. Hollon, 2.  
Missionary to Korea, W. G. Cram.  
Conference Evangelist, Lew G.  
Wallace.

## DANVILLE DISTRICT.

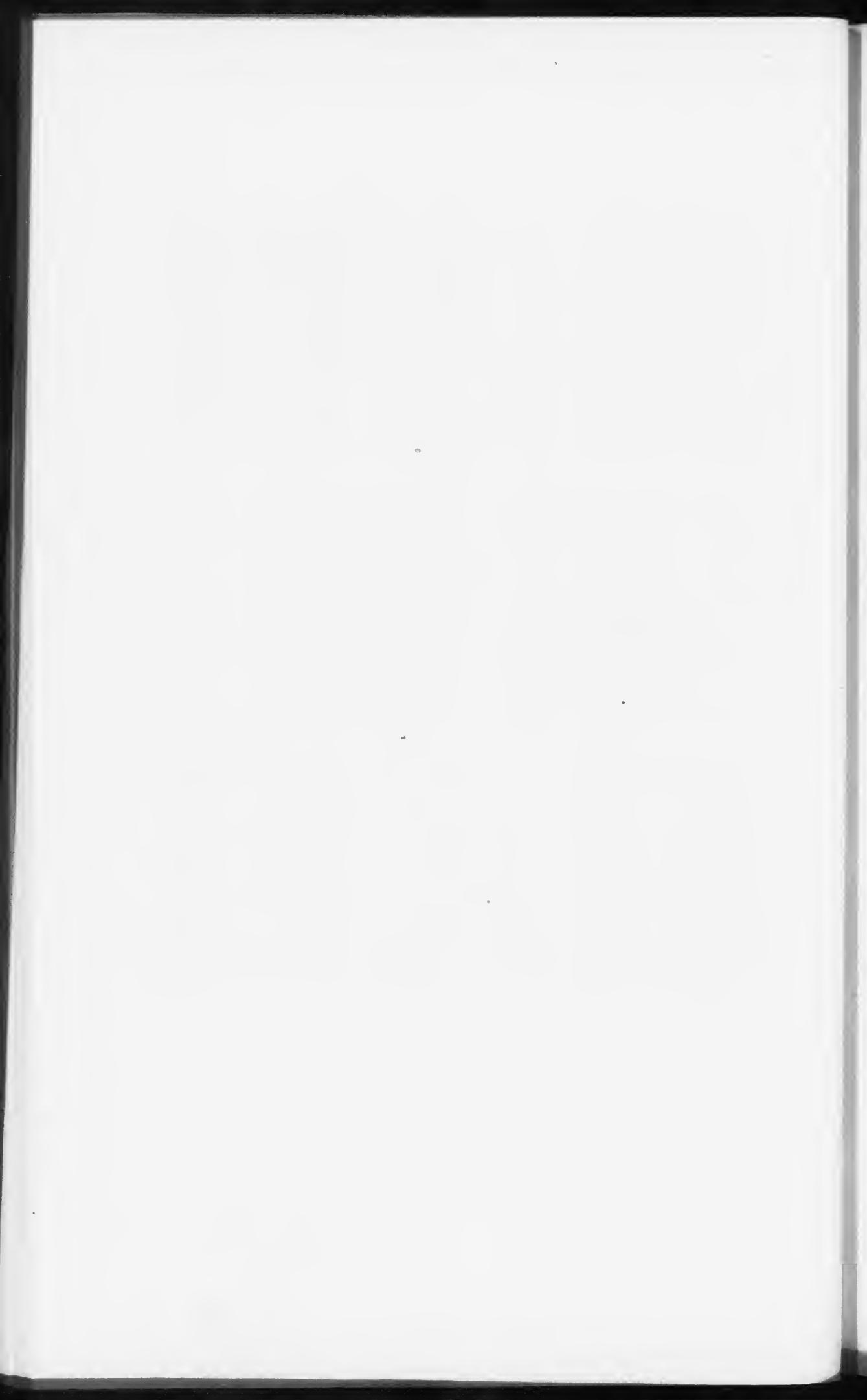
Presiding Elder, C. H. Greer, 3.  
Barbourville Mission, R. R. Rose,  
1, I.  
Bryantsville Geo. S. Conant, 1, III.  
Burgin and Mt. Olivet, J. W.  
Hughes, 1.  
Burnside, W. F. Vaughan, 3.

Corbin, E. C. Watts, 1.  
Danville, H. G. Turner, 3.  
East Bernstadt, R. C. Evans, 1, I.  
East Pulaski, W. C. Calvert, 1, I.  
Gravel Switch, S. A. Arnold, 4.  
Harrodsburg, M. S. Clark, 2.  
Lancaster, F. D. Palmeter, 2.



DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

1. Rev. B. C. Horton, LaGrange, Ky.
2. Rev. W. E. Arnold, Ft. Thomas, Ky.
3. Rev. H. C. Morrison, Wilmore, Ky.
4. Rev. E. G. B. Mann, Lexington, Ky.
5. Dr. C. B. VanArsdall, Harrodsburg, Ky.
6. Mr. W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky.
7. Mr. Alfred Combs, Lexington, Ky.
8. Mr. Geo. B. Winslow, Carrollton, Ky.



- London, H. C. Martin, 2  
 Mackville, Enos Waggoner, 2, II.  
 McCreary Mission, J. J. Davis, supply, 2.  
 McKendree, A. W. Vanderpool, 1.  
 Meadow Creek, C. F. Chestnut, supply, 1  
 Middlesboro, W. V. Cropper, 1.  
 Moreland, S. L. Hockenberry, supply, 1; W. C. Early, Junior Preacher, 1, I.  
 Mt. Zion, T. J. Francis, supply, 2.  
 Perryville, G. W. Boswell, 1.  
 Pineville, H. M. Massie, 1.  
 Preachersville, J. M. Robinson, 3, I.
- Richmond, M. T. Chandler, 2.  
 Somerset, W. L. Clark, 3.  
 Stanford, W. D. Welburn, 3.  
 West Pulaski, to be supplied.  
 Wilmore, F. B. Jones, 3.  
 President Asbury College, H. C. Morrison.  
 Vice President Asbury College, John Paul.  
 Dean Asbury College, S. A. Arnold.  
 LaGrange (Ga.) Female College, C. A. Tague.  
 Conference Evangelist, J. W. Carter.

#### FRANKFORT DISTRICT.

- Presiding Elder, C. F. Oney, 3.  
 Carrollton, James Crutchfield, 2.  
 Corinth, J. W. Harris, 1.  
 Frankfort, C. L. Bohon, 1.  
 Georgetown, J. E. Moss, 4.  
 Ghent, R. M. Criswell, 2, IV  
 Gratz, J. R. Nelson, 2.  
 Hinton, A. Redd, 1.  
 Hughes Chapel, W. B. Hall, 2.  
 Hutchison and Oxford, E. E. Jackson, 1, II.  
 Millersburg, J. W. Gardiner, 3; J. W. Simpson, Junior Preacher, 1.  
 Mount Hope, F. T. Howard, 2.

- New Columbus, R. B. Baird, 1.  
 Owenton Mission, J. J. Thomasson, 2, II.  
 Paris, G. R. Combs, 1.  
 Petersburg, William Wood, 2.  
 Polsgrove, C. H. Caswell, 1, II.  
 Port Royal, E. C. Hardin, 4, IV.  
 Prestonsville, to be supplied.  
 Warsaw, W. R. Johnson, 3.  
 Worthville, Josiah Godbey, 3.  
 Millersburg College, C. C. Fisher.  
 Chaplain State Reformatory, W. Q. Vreeland.

#### JACKSON DISTRICT.

- Presiding Elder, G. W. Crutchfield, 3.  
 Campton, L. C. DeArmond, 1, IV.  
 Clay City Mission, L. T. Allison, 1.  
 Clay County Mission, G. A. Young, supply, 3.  
 Hazard, E. L. Griffy, 1.  
 Hazel Green, V. L. Moore, supply, 1.  
 Hindman, W. L. Byrd, 2, II.  
 Jackson, S. H. Pollitt, 2.

- Jenkins, R. F. Jordan, 1.  
 McRoberts Mission, Thos. D. Walters, supply, 1.  
 Quicksand Mission, L. A. Fryman, 1.  
 Sandy Hook, W. H. Hall, supply, 1.  
 West Liberty and Cannel City, W. H. McGowan, 1, IV.  
 Whitesburg, S. T. Fitch, 1, IV.

#### LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

- Presiding Elder, E. G. B. Mann, 3.  
 Camargo and Grassy Lick, J. L. West, 3.  
 College Hill, J. A. MacClintock, 2.  
 Estill Circuit, Hubert T. Bonny, supply, 2.  
 Frenchburg and Olympia, to be supplied.

- Irvine, F. K. Struve, 1; J. R. Noland, supernumerary.  
 Lexington—First Church, G. E. Cameron, 3.  
 Lexington—Epworth, F. T. McIntire, 2.  
 Lexington—Park Ave., W. S. Vanderpool, 1.

- Morehead, L. E. Williams, 1.  
 Mt. Lebanon and Siloam Missions,  
     E. L. Ockerman, supply, 2.  
 Mt. Sterling, E. L. Southgate, 3; E.  
     T. Caton, supernumerary.  
 Mt. Zion, W. W. Green, 1.  
 Nicholasville, W. S. Maxwell, 2.  
 Owingsville, E. M. Armitage, 1, III.  
 Spears and Roberts Chapel, C. M.  
     Fawns, supply, 4.  
 Versailles, T. W. Watts, 1.
- Winchester, G. W. Banks, 2.  
 Winchester—Mt. Abbott, C. R.  
     Thomas, supply, 3.  
 President Kentucky Wesleyan Col-  
     lege, J. L. Clark.  
 Missionary to Japan, T. W. B.  
     Demaree.  
 Editor Central Methodist, W. A.  
     Swift.  
 Student Emory University, W. H.  
     Moore.

### MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

- Presiding Elder, J. D. Redd, 3.  
 Carlisle, J. W. Crates, 2.  
 East Maysville, J. J. Dickey, 1.  
 Flemingsburg, W. K. McClure, 3.  
 Germantown, W. T. Eklar, 4.  
 Helena, W. L. Hall, 1.  
 Hillsboro, W. F. Wyatt, 4.  
 Little Rock, E. K. Kidwell, sup-  
     ply, 1.  
 Maysville, Will B. Campbell, 4.  
 Moorefield, C. M. Humphrey, 3.  
 Mt. Carmel, C. W. Williams, 1.
- Mt. Olivet, J. E. Roberts, 1.  
 Robinson Chapel, to be supplied.  
 Salt Well, S. L. Moore, 4.  
 Sardis and Shannon, W. M. Wil-  
     liams, 2.  
 Sharpsburg and Bethel, R. A. Sel-  
     by, 1.  
 Tilton, A. G. Cox, 2, III.  
 Tollesboro, G. R. Tomlin, 1, I; J. R.  
     Word, supernumerary.  
 Vanceburg, E. H. Ritchie, 2, IV.  
 Washington, E. W. Ishmael, 3.

### SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

- Presiding Elder, B. C. Horton, 3.  
 Bedford, R. M. Lee, 1.  
 Bloomfield, Geo. D. Prentiss, 2.  
 Campbellsburg, P. J. Ross, 1.  
 Chaplin and Mt. Zion, P. F. Adams, 4.  
 Christiansburg, J. S. Ragan, 4.  
 Crestwood, W. P. Fryman, 1.  
 LaGrange, E. K. Arnold, 2.  
 Lawrenceburg, Peter Walker, 1.  
 Milton, C. P. Pilow, 3.  
 Mortonsville, W. H. Vanderpool, 3,  
     III.  
 New Castle, P. C. Eversole, 1.
- Oldham, H. A. Longino, 3, III.  
 Pleasant Valley Mission, J. W. Gil-  
     bert, 2  
 Pleasureville and Eminence, Price  
     T. Smith, 3.  
 Salvisa, R. N. Bush, 2.  
 Shelbyville, O. B. Crockett, 2.  
 Simpsonville, O. B. Beck, 1.  
 Taylorsville, James E. Wright, 1.  
 Woodlawn, J. M. Mathews, 1.  
 National Anti-Saloon League, G.  
     W. Young.

### TRANSFERRED.

W. B. Mitchell to the Holston Conference.

### CHANGES MADE IN THE FORMS OF CHARGES

- Covington District**—Johnsville Church taken from Augusta Circuit and placed in the California Circuit.  
 Wesley Chapel changed from the California to the Augusta Circuit.  
**Danville District**—Straight Creek Mission becomes Barbourville Mission.  
 The name of Burgin Circuit changed to "Burgin and Mt. Olivet."

Bryantsville taken from the Burgin Circuit and made Bryantsville Station.

Wilmott's Chapel taken from East Bernstadt and put with Preachersville.

**Jackson District**—Campton and Hazel Green Circuit is divided and becomes "Campton Circuit" and "Hazel Green Circuit."

Clay City is transferred from the Lexington District to the Jackson District, and Frenchburg from the Jackson to the Lexington District.

"McRoberts Mission" added to the list.

"West Liberty" becomes "West Liberty and Cannel City."

**Lexington District**—Clay City transferred to the Jackson District and Frenchburg is brought to the Lexington District where it becomes "Frenchburg and Olympia."

**Maysville District**—Flemingsburg and Helena Circuit is divided and each place made a station.

Shiloh Mission disappears.

Dover taken from East Maysville and put with Washington.

## SUPPLEMENT REPORT OF BOARDS

### JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Assessed for Bishop's Fund.....	\$1,467 00
Received on Assessment .....	1,312 00
Paid by check to Smith & Lamar .....	1,312 00
Assessed for General Education .....	\$1,500 00
Received on Assessment .....	1,327 00
Paid by check to S. Anderson .....	1,327 00
Assessed for Conference Claimants and Superannuate	
Endowment Fund .....	\$5,851 00
Received on Assessment .....	\$5,536 00
Received interest on Kelly Fund.....	150 00
Received interest on Superannuate Endow-	
ment Fund .....	228 00
Amount brought over from last year.....	106 81
	—————
	\$6,020 81
Paid by check to J. R. Stewart .....	777 00
	—————
Amount for distribution .....	\$5,243 81

### DISBURSEMENTS.

Mrs. W. B. Kavanaugh .....	\$90 00
Mrs. J. N. Ison .....	40 00
Mrs. V. C. Cummins .....	25 00
Mrs. H. H. Kavanaugh .....	125 00
Mrs. O. Long .....	25 00
Mrs. T. J. McIntyre .....	150 00
Mrs. W. J. Snively .....	100 00
Mrs. T. J. Dodd .....	150 00
Mrs. E. A. McClure .....	175 00
Mrs. S. S. Deering .....	85 00
Mrs. W. W. Chamberlin .....	35 00
Mrs. B. E. Lancaster .....	100 00
Mrs. C. E. Boswell .....	200 00
Mrs. R. H. Hobbs .....	100 00
Mrs. T. B. Cook .....	150 00
Mrs. P. H. Hoffman .....	75 00

Mrs. E. C. Savage .....	35 00
Mrs. John Reeves .....	250 00
Mrs. H. C. Wright .....	150 00
John R. Peeples .....	225 00
M. W. Hiner .....	125 00
E. J. Terrill .....	200 00
W. T. Rowland .....	200 00
M. P. Morgan .....	150 00
George Froh .....	150 00
F. A. Savage .....	150 00
W. W. Spates .....	10 00
Mrs. W. D. Gibbs .....	150 00
T. F. Taliaferro .....	175 00
D. W. Robertson .....	200 00
E. E. Holmes .....	125 00
W. W. Green .....	150 00
W. B. Ragan .....	125 00
J. A. Sawyer .....	150 00
J. H. Williams .....	200 00
J. M Johnson .....	125 00
A. Redd .....	200 00
Mrs. W. S. Grinstead .....	100 00
Mrs. J. O. A. Vaught .....	50 00
Mrs. John R. Deering .....	10 00
Printing Minutes .....	100 00
David Davies .....	50 00
Stationery and Printing .....	2 75
<hr/>	
Total Disbursed .....	\$5,182 75
<hr/>	
Balance in Treasury .....	\$61 06

## ASSESSMENTS.

Districts	Bishops	Conf. Claimants and Supt. End. Fund	Education	Church Extension	Missions	American Bible Society	Gen. Conf. Exp.	Aid to Minis- terial Students	Sunday School Field Man
Covington .....	\$ 250	\$ 1105	\$ 1980	\$ 835	\$ 2795	\$ 80	\$ 42	\$100	\$ 200
Danville .....	249	1105	1978	835	2795	80	41	100	200
Frankfort .....	234	1040	1904	780	2695	75	41	100	190
Jackson .....	10	50	65	200	318	20	.....	.....	20
Lexington .....	234	1028	1904	780	2760	75	42	100	195
Maysville .....	241	1041	1914	780	2688	85	42	100	195
Shelbyville .....	249	1068	1960	830	2785	85	42	100	200
Totals .....	\$ 1467	\$ 6437	\$11705	\$ 5040	\$16836	\$500	\$250	\$600	\$ 1200

M. J. JONES, Secretary,  
New Castle, Ky.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Your Committee is pleased to report that notwithstanding the disturbed conditions of the times, incident to the entrance of our country into the war, there has been no falling off in Missionary offerings and no flagging of Missionary enthusiasm. In fact there has been a very gratifying increase in Missionary collections throughout the entire Conference.

We note with pleasure that the Shelbyville District has paid during the year, exclusive of Specials, 107 per cent. on its assessment, and we indulge the belief that this is but an earnest of what the entire Conference will do in the near future.

The assessments for Missions for the coming year are: Foreign Missions, \$8,150; Home and Conference Missions, \$8,686.

The appropriations for the coming year are as follows:

## Covington District—

Erlanger and Walton .....	\$100
St. Luke's .....	300—
	\$400

## Danville District—

Corbin .....	\$100
East Bernstadt .....	175

East Pulaski .....	150
Meadow Creek .....	175
Pineville .....	300
Preachersville .....	150
West Pulaski .....	175— \$1225

**Frankfort District—**

Owenton .....	\$150
Warsaw .....	150— \$300

**Jackson District—**

Campton .....	\$350
McRoberts .....	200
Hazel Green .....	180
Hindman .....	300
Quicksand .....	240
Sandy Hook .....	170— \$1440

**Lexington District—**

Estill Circuit .....	\$200
Mt. Abbott .....	150
Mt. Lebanon and Siloam .....	200
Morehead .....	180
Owingsville .....	100— \$830

**Maysville District—**

East Maysville .....	\$400
Helena .....	300— \$700

**Shelbyville District—**

Lawrenceburg .....	\$200
Mortonsville .....	150
Pleasant Valley .....	150— \$500
Total .....	\$5,595

Additional appropriations of fifty dollars each were granted the Lawrenceburg Mission, the McCreary Mission and the East Pulaski Mission with the understanding that the Presiding Elders of the Districts concerned raise these amounts as Specials.

We recommend that Rev. J. J. Dickey be added to the Committee of Evangelism.

We recommend that W. B. Campbell be appointed Conference Missionary Secretary.

We request the appointment as Conference Evangelists of Rev. J. W. Carter and Dr. L. G. Wallace.

## JOURNAL KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

In compliance with the request of the General Secretary we call attention to the Missionary Centenary to be held in 1919 and request our preachers to keep this matter in mind, to inform the laity of the church and to co-operate with the General Board, in every way possible, in the celebration of this notable event.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. HARRIS, Chairman.

W. V. CROPPER, Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

## Foreign Missions.

Received on assessment .....	\$7,757 70
Received on specials .....	1,582 50
Expense account .....	\$ 292 41
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer .....	9,047 79
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$9,340 20 \$9,340 20

## Home Missions.

Received on assessment .....	\$2,375 97
Received on specials .....	356 58
Expense account .....	\$ 87 72
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer .....	2,644 83
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$2,732 55 \$2,732 55

## Conference Missions.

Balance from last year .....	\$ 691 61
Received on assessment .....	5,543 93
Received on specials .....	434 72
Paid out on appropriations .....	\$5,045 00
Paid McCreary Mission, special .....	50 00
Paid J. D. Redd, District Work, special .....	134 72
Paid Charles Harmon, special .....	50 00
Paid Hubert Bonny, special .....	200 00
Paid Expense Account .....	205 18
Balance on hand .....	985 36
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$6,670 26 \$6,670 26

C. A. TAGUE, Treasurer.

**BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, 1917.****I.**

This Board shall consist of one layman from each Presiding Elder's District, and an equal number of clerical members.

**II.**

The President of the Board shall have authority to call a meeting whenever in his judgment business of such importance arises as can not properly be postponed until the regular annual meeting, and he shall select the place of the meeting.

**III.**

The President, Vice-President, Secretary and Conference Missionary Secretary shall constitute the Executive Committee, that shall have full power to act for the Board in the interim of Board meetings.

**IV.**

The Executive Committee shall be also an Auditing Committee, and they shall examine the books of the Treasurer and report to the Board at least once per year.

**V.**

Members of the Board appointed to the Presiding Eldership after their election shall be regarded as having vacated their membership in the Board.

**VI.**

The Conference Missionary Secretary and Evangelists shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee as to the time and place of their work.

**VII.**

The policy of the Board shall be to reduce appropriations to the different missions each year when at all practicable.

**VIII.**

The Board shall not appropriate at its annual meeting more than 90 per cent. of the collection for domestic missions during the year ended, so that a sufficient reserve may be kept on hand to pay early drafts, the expenses of the Board, and meet emergencies.

**IX.**

The Board will not grant appropriations when it is evident, after careful investigation that an adjustment of the work could be made so as to avoid the necessity for such appropriation.

**X.**

The Board will decline to make appropriations in the absence of satisfactory information; and for this reason will not grant an appropriation until the Presiding Elder shall have filed with the Secretary such information as is required by the Board concerning the proposed mission. All such information must be in the hands of the Secretary at least two days before the opening session of the annual conference.

## XI.

The Presiding Elders shall not change any appropriation made by this Board, until the proposed change be submitted to and approved by the Board.

## XII.

Any District, Church, Sunday School, Epworth League or person may assume, in whole or in part, the support of a missionary or mission established by the Conference Board. Their contributions shall be applied to the support of such object, provided the funds be sent to the Treasurer of the Board. The pastoral charge in whose territory such money shall be given, shall have credit for the same in settling their assessment for domestic missions, provided such object is covered by appropriation.

## XIII.

The Board stands committed to the policy of self support, and will insist upon our missions becoming self-sustaining as soon as practicable; to this end it will make conditional appropriations wherever it seems wise to do so.

## XIV.

The Secretary of the Board shall issue drafts quarterly upon the Treasurer for the salaries of the missionaries in its employ, payable December 15, March 15, June 15, and before the close of the annual conference; provided that no draft shall be issued to pay the salary of a missionary until he has sent to the Secretary a report of his work for the quarter, which report is to be made on blanks furnished by the Board.

## XV.

The amount due at the end of each quarter to the men in the employ of the Board is not transferable, and orders given to third parties on salary will not be honored by the Treasurer.

## XVI.

The Treasurer of the Board shall pay out funds for domestic missions only on drafts signed by the Secretary, except for incidental expenses connected with the work of the Board.

## XVII.

Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

## XVIII.

The Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any meeting of the Board by the vote of a two-thirds majority.

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Conference assessment for Church Extension yielded \$4,476, an increase of \$412 over the receipts of last year. Besides this a special of \$37.43 was raised. One-half of the amount from the assessment is forwarded to the General Board, leaving \$22.38 to be added to the amount in the Treasury. Remaining from unclaimed former appropriations, \$2,259.34; giving us for appropriation at this session, \$4,497.34.

For the use of this amount, we have applications aggregating \$6,500. Thus appears the importance of the Church Extension cause and the urgency for further increase of its funds.

Appropriations are as follows:

Wilmore Church .....	\$ 250 00
Sadieville Church .....	125 00
Epworth Church .....	1,000 00
Pleasant Valley Parsonage .....	300 00
Ghent Parsonage .....	400 00
Sulphur Church .....	250 00
Hazard Church .....	1,000 00
Park Avenue Church .....	750 00
Walton Parsonage .....	300 00
Conference Treasurer and Minutes .....	125 00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$4,500 00

Loan to Walton Parsonage, \$450.00.

The General Board Loan Fund capital is approaching the \$1,000,000 goal, set to be reached by the next General Conference. The increase for the past year is \$171,832.91, bringing the present total to \$976,461.99. Our Conference Loan Fund capital is now \$1,509.94.

The pastors are reminded that the Sunday School Birthday offerings have been authoritatively directed to the Church Extension Sunday School Loan Fund. Other causes are encroaching upon our rights. Only three of our schools reported this year.

The General Board is prepared to give advice and assistance in church architectural matters. It also has a vast amount and wide variety of pamphlet literature, designed to increase Church Extension information and to promote enthusiasm. Pastors are urged to circulate it.

Concerning the action whereby the Conference referred to this Board the \$3,000 subscription of the Kentucky Conference to the Representative Church Fund with instructions that it submit a plan for raising the money to pay said subscription, we beg to recommend the following:

That W. W. Ball have full charge of the campaign for raising the \$3,000;

That said campaign shall run from November 10th to December 20th, during which time the full amount is to be raised in cash and notes;

That it is the order of this Conference that all pastors co-operate heartily with Brother W. W. Ball in putting into effect and carrying to a successful conclusion his plans for raising said \$3,000.

W. R. JOHNSON, Chairman.

W. D. WELBURN, Secretary.

**TREASURER'S REPORT.**

Report of W. W. Ball, Treasurer of Board of Church Extension, M. E.  
Church, South, Kentucky Conference.

1916.

Sept. 20. To balance in hands of Treasurer .....	\$1,300 84
Sept. 20. To sum collected of Conference Cashier .....	4,067 00
Total .....	\$5,367 84

**CREDITS.**

1916.

Sept. 28. Paid Rev. W. E. Arnold, Printing Minutes..	\$ 100 00
Oct. 4. Paid Dr. W. F. McMurry, General Sec'y..	2,033 50
Oct. 12. Paid David Davies, Conference Cashier....	25 00
1917.	
Jan. 12. Paid Jenkins Church, per W. L. Hall.....	600 00
Mch. 29. Paid Salt Well Church, per J. D. Redd.....	350 00

\$3,108 50

Balance in hands of Treasurer .....\$2,259 34

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. BALL, Treasurer.

**CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION.**

We note with deep gratification a growing interest on the part of our church in the cause of Christian education.

The progress made in the past year by our two new universities at Dallas, Texas, and Atlanta, Georgia, is an indication that the Holy Spirit is leading in this supremely important work of the church.

We express hearty endorsement of the great address made by Bishop Warren A. Candler before our Conference on Christian education, and in this connection we mention the presence of Dr. J. H. Young, Commissioner for Emory University.

By Conference action a year ago we accepted the apportionment of \$200,000 placed upon Tennessee and Kentucky by the Commissioners of Emory University. And now since word has come to us that Tennessee has already raised a large part of her apportionment we recommend that Kentucky Methodists follow actively their noble example.

We also recommend that our young people go to Emory University for either post graduate, or professional courses.

The presence at our Conference of Rev. A. D. Betts, President of Paine College, brings home to us the great importance of the work being

done by that institution for the colored people, especially the fifty or more young preachers being trained for ministry to their race.

We recommend the same plan of co-operation with the Louisville Conference in all educational matters as it was outlined in this report a year ago.

According to the action of the Conference at its last session we nominate as a committee to visit the schools in the Louisville Conference, Dr. J. L. Clark, B. C. Horton and R. M. Smith.

As our present endowment is insufficient we urge our pastors and people to increased interest and activity in securing donations, and bequests, for our endowment fund. Careful estimates reveal the fact that we need in addition to income from tuition fees, an income equivalent to an income on a quarter of a million dollars to meet the increased expense of maintenance, equipment and operation of our college. Until this increased endowment is secured there must be a dependable substitute for the same. Conference assessment for education is the only means for furnishing this dependable substitute for endowment. That we may be able to successfully meet competition with other colleges, and continue to do standard college work; thus rendering the church more efficient and extensive service in the work of a real Christian college, promoting thereby the Kingdom of Christ; we therefore ask the Conference to increase its assessment for Conference Education to \$10,000, for the ensuing year. And that the same assessment of \$600 be continued for the education of young ministers.

The statistics are as follows:

Students .....	102
Teachers .....	10
Endowment .....	\$ 82,194 93
New Endowment (Cash and Notes) .....	25,000 00
Value of property .....	121,500 00

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. B. MANN, Chairman.

J. P. STROTHER, Secretary.

#### COLLEGE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

In spite of the large number of men going to war the prospects for the enrollment of students at the opening of the college term next week is very good. Two of the professors have been called into war service, but their places have been filled.

We are glad to report that an arrangement has been made with the Lexington College of Music by which the best qualified teachers will have charge of that department in Kentucky Wesleyan College this year.

Also there will be a Department of Education and Teacher Training. College graduates taking the course in this department will be certificated to teach in the high schools of the State.

The Board at a meeting in the early spring decided to make substantial improvements in Clark Hall Dormitory for boys, and to erect a new dormitory for girls. The work is now nearing completion. Clark Hall has been remodeled at a cost of \$4,000, and the new dormitory for girls will cost, when completed and furnished, \$23,000.

The religious life of the college is to be given constant and strong emphasis. This will be done through revival effort, students' prayer meetings, Bible courses, Sunday School teacher training courses, and Y. M. C. A. work.

Your Board cordially tenders the use of the college buildings, dormitories and campus for any gatherings or teacher training courses the Sunday School Board may desire to promote. Also the Epworth League Board for its annual gathering, and to any other boards or departments of church work that may desire to use it for the promotion of Christian life and increased efficiency in Christian service.

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. B. MANN, Chairman.  
J. P. STROTHER, Secretary.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD. REPORT No. 1.

In view of the great importance of the Sunday School and of our need to develop it to its greatest efficiency: Resolved, first, That we propose to the Louisville Conference the employment of a joint Sunday School Field Secretary to serve the two conferences, each to bear half the expense and to receive half the service. Second, That the Executive Committee of our Conference Sunday School Board be and is hereby empowered to act with a similar committee from the Louisville Conference in finding and employing a suitable man for this work and in directing his labors. Third, That, for the purpose of meeting our part of the expense for this purpose, the Joint Board of Finance be instructed to lay on the Conference an assessment of \$1,200.00 and apportion the same to the several districts. Fourth, That in case the Louisville Conference fails to join us in this work said assessment is to become null and void and not to be collected.

C. H. GREER, Chairman.  
J. P. STROTHER, Secretary.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD. REPORT No. 2.

**1. General View**—Your Sunday School Board has had before it the 1917 Year Book of the General Sunday School Board. This modest volume shows that every department of our work has made a splendid growth during the year. Every general officer of the Board and all the six Divisional Field Secretaries bring reports of success in their fields. The

Wesley Bible Class Department is going forward by leaps and bounds. The Elementary Department is being rapidly organized. Splendid progress is being made by the Teacher Training Department, while plans are being made for organizing the Young People's Department.

Our splendid literature shows a good increase in all publications, and especially in those of the Graded Courses. We recommend that all our preachers and Sunday School workers secure a copy of the Year Book, so that we may know the progress of the work and keep step with the rest of the church.

**2. Wesley Bible Class View.**—We wish to call attention of the Conference to the Kentucky Bible Class Federation, which convenes at Kavanaugh camp ground each year. We have had two successful gatherings of this body, with the prospect of a larger attendance and a better program for the coming year. The purpose of this Federation is to inspire, by association and the discussion of plans and problems, the Wesley Bible Classes of the Kentucky and Louisville Conferences to undertake, and to do, the larger things for which the movement stands. We therefore respectfully request the Conference to commit itself to two things: First, That we will put forth every effort possible to organize and make worth while, as many Wesley Bible Classes as possible in each of our Sunday Schools. Second, That we will do all in our power to have each class representative and each pastor of the Kentucky Conference in attendance at Kavanaugh next summer.

**3.—Conference View**—We are glad to note that our pastors are more and more becoming Sunday School pastors, and leaders in Sunday School organization and activity. The year just closed has been the best year of Sunday School work ever done in the Kentucky Conference. This improvement is indicated by increased offerings for Children's Day and in other features of the work. The leadership of Doctor Bulla and Mr. C. J. Nugent have counted greatly in this improved condition. However, this improvement, gratifying as it is, has not brought us to our goal. There is much yet to be done. We incorporate the following resolution on Teacher Training for your adoption:

**Whereas**, Our Divisional Secretary, Mr. Nugent, has proposed a Division-wide Teacher Training Campaign for the middle Division, for the next Conference year, a definite goal of 387 new Teacher Training Classes, or an average of ONE new class for each ten schools; and

**Whereas**, Said proposition has been submitted to the chairmen of the Conference Sunday School Boards of the Division, and has received their unanimous endorsement;

**Be it Resolved**, That we approve the plan, accept our apportionment of 28 classes, and make the securing of them a part of our program for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. GREER, Chairman.

J. P. STROTHER, Secretary.

**EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.**

We, your Conference Board of Epworth Leagues, submit to you the following report:

I. We rejoice with you in the growth in organization and activity of the Epworth Leagues throughout our connection as revealed by the late report of the General Secretary. We wish again to assert that the League has a distinctive and very necessary place to fill in the life and activity of the church. It has a work to do that cannot be left out of our church life without serious loss. Neither can we afford, because of the importance of its work to allow it to be relegated to the background as of little consequence. It must be kept apace with the other organizations of the church. Again, its work and place have not been taken from it, as some assert, by any other of the many new and splendid activities of the church. Its organization grew out of an urgent need for some organization that would be adapted to the employment of, and by this employment to the most useful training of, our young people. This need is still urgent and has never been met by any other organization than the League. We therefore urge all our pastors, presiding elders and people to give more earnest heed to this indispensable arm of the church's activity, and co-operate in every possible way with those who are charged especially with the task of increasing its scope and efficiency.

To this end do we urge all pastors and presiding elders in the Conference to co-operate heartily in the campaign soon to be inaugurated under the name, "The Big Drive," which is to be carried on simultaneously in our own and our sister branch of Methodism, the Methodist Episcopal Church. The worthy goal of this campaign is that in the five months between November 1st, 1917, and April 1st, 1918, the number of League organizations may be raised so as to be equivalent to one League in every pastoral charge in the church where there is now no League. We solicit for the General Board and the General Secretary the hearty assistance of every presiding elder and pastor in this Conference in meeting in this respect the requirements of our Discipline which plainly states that Epworth Leagues shall be organized "in ALL our congregations." The pastor who fails to meet this requirement is as recreant to duty and requirement as the pastor who fails in any instance where he can get as many as ten folks together to organize a Sunday School.

We suggest that each presiding elder make the first quarterly Conference on his rounds for the new year a time of especial appeal and help in doing this big thing, and we urge the pastors to answer letters, write for special literature which the general office will be glad to supply, to speak of and urge co-operation in this movement, in public and private and in every way possible lend his assistance in the accomplishment of this very worthy task.

II. We deplore the fact that so few of our Leagues thus far are obeying the order of the General Conference in the observance annually of Anniversary Day. We urge all our Leagues to do this, take the collection as required, and send same to the treasurer of this Board, Mr. Garland Fisher, Millersburg, Ky., where it will be properly directed to the causes for which it is intended.

III. We commend the Epworth Era as worthy of a more hearty support and patronage from our Leagues and League members. Its present paid-up circulation, we are glad to report, is in excess of that of any previous year.

IV. We desire again to express our confidence and joy in our efficient Conference organization. We bespeak for them your support and sympathy, and urge you to attend their annual meetings when at all possible for you to do so, and thus by your presence and counsel give them aid in their highly commendatory work in the Conference.

V. We are informed by the report of the General Secretary that Rev. Ralph E. Nallner has become assistant to the General Secretary in place of Mr. Culbreth, resigned, and Miss Phala Hawkins has succeeded Miss Ada Trawick as Junior Secretary. We bespeak for them your prayers and support. Miss Hawkins will be pleased to correspond with all pastors with reference to Junior Epworth League work.

VI. The Southern Epworth League Assembly held its fourth annual session at Lake Junaluska, N. C., last July. The attendance was larger than ever before and among the concrete results was the volunteering for the ministry and mission fields of nine young men and three young women, of whom two of the former, both Kentuckians, have since been accepted by the Board of Missions for service in the foreign field. The value of this Assembly as a means of spiritual enrichment and development of leadership in the church is unsurpassed.

VII. We recommend that the Sunday School Board of the Conference and the State Organization of Epworth Leagues join with us in holding an annual meeting of these two organizations each summer on the campus of Kentucky Wesleyan College.

O. B. CROCKETT, Chairman.  
G. R. COMBS, Secretary.

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

We note with pleasure the ever increasing demand for the Word of God in all the languages and dialects of the world. This increasing demand certainly represents a growing interest on the part of the people of the earth in the truth as spoken by the prophets and revealed in the life and teachings of our Lord Jesus Christ.

To meet the needs of the tremendously increasing demands for the Word of God, would require such an expenditure of money and men as

no single religious body could afford to give. We therefore recognize the advantage to our great church, both in her work at home and abroad, in her support of the American Bible Society. The work which we are unable to do, when working alone, we are able to accomplish through the organized efforts of the churches as represented in the Society.

While there is being considerable work accomplished in our Conference, in the cities and towns, yet we feel the great needs in the country charges are being neglected. President Woodrow Wilson said in his address on the occasion of a celebration of the centennial of the American Bible Society, held in the City of Washington last year: "So that to my mind, the colporteurs, the agents of the Bible Society tramping through country sides or traveling by every sort of conveyance in every sort of land, carrying with them little cargoes of books containing the Word of God, and spreading them, seem like the shuttles in a great loom that is weaving the spirits of men together."

The mobilizing of our boys in military camps demands the placing of the Word of God among the soldiers, many of whom seem so willing to receive it, but have no money to buy it. The Bible is needed to offset the evils of camp life.

Chaplain Milton O. Beebe, of the Twelfth U. S. Cavalry, writes:

"I feel that there is a tremendous need for religious instruction among the men who wear the uniform of this country. I know of no better way for meeting this need than by judiciously supplying these men with pocket Testaments, receiving from them the pledge carefully to read the same."

The American Bible Society circulates the Bible in more than 150 languages and types. It issued in 1915, 7,761,377 volumes.

We recommend the placing of an assessment of \$500 on the Conference for the coming year.

T. F. TALIAFERRO, Chairman.

JAMES E. WRIGHT, Secretary.

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

### BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Your Committee on Books and Periodicals would submit the following report:

The statement of the Editor of the Nashville Christian Advocate was before the Committee, and while it shows no material increase in the subscription list, it does manifest a feeling of confidence that it is doing the work of a general organ and is enjoying a wider influence in the realm of religious journalism. For this we are glad.

The Quarterly Review we would heartily commend to both the preacher and layman as being worthy of a better support. We are glad to think that the Sunday School literature of our own church is as good as can be found anywhere. We would therefore urge upon the preachers the importance of giving our own periodicals the preference. The Epworth Era and the Missionary Voice we feel are high grade and fittingly fill the place they have made for themselves.

In reference to the Conference Organ we would say: In view of the proposition of Rev. W. A. Swift to sell to the Kentucky and Louisville Conferences our Conference Organ, the Central Methodist,

**Resolved**, That a Commission, consisting of four members of this body, two ministers and two laymen, be appointed to meet a like Commission from the Louisville Conference, for the purpose of considering and determining the whole matter of the ownership and control of an organ of publication for the two Conferences.

**Resolved**, That in case the Louisville Conference appoints a Commission to act with our Commission in the business mentioned in the preceding resolution, our Commission be, and hereby is, authorized and granted full power to act in the name of this Conference, in negotiating for the purchase (or lease), management, and control of a paper, using their judgment in the acceptance or rejection of any proposition submitted to them; in devising means for the payment of the purchase price of a paper; in determining the location of the paper's headquarters; in the selection and employment of an editor; and that they be fully empowered to take any steps and make any contracts necessary to the securing and establishing of an organ of publication for the two Conferences; it being definitely understood that our Commissioners shall, in all things, act in conjunction with the Commission of the Louisville Conference, and that the Joint Commission are to use their discretion and judgment in this whole enterprise.

**Resolved**, That our Commissioners be instructed to negotiate with Rev. W. A. Swift for the purchase (or lease) of the Central Methodist, and in case they are successful in securing from him a contract for the purchase (or lease) of the Central Methodist, that they be further authorized and empowered to represent this Conference in negotiations with the Memphis, Tennessee, and Holston Conferences, and with any person or persons who may be interested, in effecting a combination of the said Central Methodist and the Midland Methodist; or in taking any steps, or making any contracts necessary to bring said Memphis, Tennessee, and Holston Conferences into co-operation with the Kentucky and Louisville Conferences in the joint ownership, management and control of an organ of publication for these five Conferences.

**Resolved,** That our Commissioners are further authorized and empowered to represent the Kentucky Conference in considering and determining any proposition that may be made to the Joint Commission, looking to the securing or establishing of an organ for the Kentucky and Louisville Conferences, or other Conference which may wish to join us in this enterprise.

**Resolved, Further,** That in case of securing the ownership or control of an organ representing any or all of the Conferences named herein, our Commissioners shall constitute our representatives on a Board of Control of the paper until the next session of this Conference.

**Be it Further Resolved,** That we nominate to act as Commissioners from this Conference to meet with like Commissioners from other Conferences, J. M. Fuqua, H. G. Turner, W. W. Ball, and R. M. Smith.

J. M. FUQUA, Chairman.

C. B. VANARSDALL, Secretary.

### TEMPERANCE.

To the Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

We, your Committee on Temperance, submit the following Resolutions:

First. That we are grateful to Almighty God for the forward movement in National Temperance, which he has inspired in answer to the prayers of the Church. We urge the National House of Representatives to speedily complete the legislation embodied in the Joint Resolution for National Prohibition, passed by the Senate.

Second. That we commend the Act of Congress forbidding the distillation of grain or food products into strong liquors, and respectfully request the President of the United States to forbid the use of these products in the manufacture of beer and wine.

Third. We demand of our State legislators a submission of the question of State-Wide Prohibition to a vote of the people.

Fourth. That we will go forth from this Conference with renewed zeal and determination to fight both the illegal and legalized liquor traffic and to support in their respective fields the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League in their efforts to overthrow this gigantic curse, and so to bring material prosperity to thousands of homes where poverty and disease now abide, and to establish, instead thereof, sobriety, honor and the love of God. We especially commend the management of the work of the State Anti-Saloon League by the Reverend N. A. Palmer.

Fifth. That we recommend the election of the following as Trustees for the State Anti-Saloon League: M. S. Clark, B. C. Horton, W. E. Arnold, James T. Morgan and W. W. Ball.

Sixth. That copies hereof be sent to the President and the members of the Kentucky Delegation in Congress.

B. M. GOLDSBORO, Chairman.

LEONIDAS Y. REDWINE, Secretary.

**ORPHANS' HOME.**

We, your Committee on Orphans' Home, beg to make the following report:

First. We had before us a very complete report from both our Financial Agent, Mr. E. S. Boswell, and the President, Rev. A. P. Lyon, and have also made special inquiry into the management and condition of the home, and are pleased to say that they meet with our unqualified approval.

Second. The President heartily commends the management of the home under the efficient superintendent, Brother Boswell. His success in personal solicitation and effective methods in securing such hearty response by our Sunday Schools through the fifth Sunday collections, has enabled the Board to meet all claims, and, remarkable as it may seem in this day of high prices, placed \$1,700 in the emergency fund. Our brother gives continual proof of his untiring zeal and labor of love in this great cause. We desire to express our entire satisfaction and approval of his work, and to commend him to our Kentucky Methodism for their hearty support and assistance, as he visits our Conferences and churches.

Third. The President reports that nineteen children have been received into the home this year. During the same period, thirteen children have been placed in good homes. There are fifty-seven children now under the care of the home.

Fourth. Our Conference is requested to confirm the election of the following as members of the Board of Directors: R. E. McDowell, Val. Frank Kimbel, G. W. B. Olmstead, and E. S. Boswell. They are to serve for three years.

We voice the sentiment of our people in requesting the confirmation of the election of E. S. Boswell as Agent and Superintendent of our Home, and also the election of Mrs. Jessie Ray Williams as Matron.

Fifth. We note with pleasure the action of our Board in keeping in excellent repair properties belonging to the Home, and insuring same against fire and tornado, thereby safeguarding one source of income to this sacred cause.

Sixth. We rejoice that provision has been made for the recreation of the children, and that concrete evidence of the love and affection of our people is brought to the children through the strains of music from the Victrola, purchased by the different Districts of our beloved Conference. The larger boys are doing their bit towards reducing expenses, by cultivating the garden. We are delighted to hear that efforts are being put forth to secure a location for our Orphanage in the suburbs of the city, enabling the institution to raise their own provisions, keep their own cows, and give the children the advantage of country life.

Seventh. We hereto append the financial statement of President Lyon, as part of our report.

R. A. SELBY, Chairman.  
P. WALKER, Secretary.

#### PRESIDENT'S REPORT.

Balance on hand September 1, 1916 .....	\$ 746 56
Received through Financial Agt. (Personal Work) .....	\$9,820 74
Received from rents .....	2,372 90
Received from interest .....	2,753 42
	_____
	\$14,947 06
Total .....	\$15,693 62

#### Disbursements by Voucher.

Paid for Salaries .....	\$3,501 25
Paid for Repairs .....	1,227 98
Paid for Insurance .....	109 82
Household Expenses and Supplies.....	7,213 89
Paid Check to Surplus Inc. .....	1,700 00
Balance, Cash on hand September 1, 1917.....	1,940 68
	_____
Total .....	\$15,693 62

Average cost per capita, \$202.58, as against \$179.31 in 1916, and \$208.92 in 1915.

Our Assets are as follows:

Home Property .....	\$30,000 00
Furniture and fixtures .....	4,361 38
Six Cottages, 647-657 Tenth Street .....	6,750 00
Apartments, 718-720 Washington Street .....	3,000 00
Stable on York Street .....	1,200 00
Lot, 36th and Orleans .....	250 00
Residence, 1038 Second Street .....	4,000 00
Residence, 109 East Jacob .....	2,700 00
Bills receivable, Endowment Fund 1st Mortgage Notes.....	45,284 44
Bills receivable, Surplus Income Fund .....	5,570 00
Cash on hand for investment .....	4,037 67
	_____
Total .....	\$107,153 49

Yours truly,

A. P. LYON, President.

**SABBATH OBSERVANCE.**

When God legislated for mankind on Sinai, he did not fail to set apart a Sabbath day and command that it should be kept holy. The Sabbath is one of the bulwarks of a Christian civilization. Inasmuch as there is a widespread desecration of this holy day, we recommend that our preachers, throughout the bounds of our Conference, insist that the people regard the sacredness of the day by abstaining from all worldly pleasures on that day, such as ball games, Sunday excursions, Sunday editions of newspapers, joy riding, congregating at pleasure resorts, buying and selling, attending picture shows, etc. We condemn in most emphatic manner the congregating of men and women at bathing resorts on the Sabbath day.

We also deplore the violation of the Sabbath by our National Government by the employment of laborers at cantonments and camps upon that day; and we recommend that our soldier boys be taught to observe the Sabbath with all reverence.

We recommend that the preachers of this Conference read these recommendations to their several congregations on the first Sunday after they receive the Conference Minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES CRUTCHFIELD, Chairman.

J. L. WEST, Secretary.

**EVANGELISM.**

Your Committee on Evangelism and the Spiritual State of the Church beg leave to submit the following report:

We have had no evangelists in the field during the year. We are pleased to note that the pastors are assisting each other in meetings more than formerly. This augers well for the future success of the church. Every man who is called to preach is called to save men. That is the first and chief business of every minister of the Gospel. We note with gratitude a larger number of conversions than usual. But when we count the number of men engaged and the amount of money expended, the results are distressingly small. The conclusion is irresistible that as a conference of ministers and churches we are not thoroughly enlisted in the great work to which God calls us. We are lacking in vision. The men who have success in winning souls are those who expect success. We must have faith before we can have victory, and only those who are filled with the Holy Ghost have this faith. Pastors and churches that substitute social service for salvation utterly fail to get men saved. Such congregations are merely social clubs and money-gathering institutions. They have no right to the name of churches of Christ. The time has not come to dispense with the revival, and never will come in this dispensation. But the work of getting people saved must not be confined to the

protracted meeting. Pastors must lead their people into this work of saving souls. They must become co-workers in this work. The preachers cannot bring the world to Christ except through the hearty co-operation of the laity. We are lame at this point. We must change or fail. Until we enlist our laymen and women in this particular business we will have dead churches and godless communities. When Sidney Smith had gone among the early Methodists to find the secret of their wonderful growth he declared the secret was, "They are all at it, and at it all the time." Until we return to these primitive methods we will never succeed in winning men to God as they did. Women and children are great soul-winners when filled with the Holy Spirit. We can all have conversions if we go at it in God's way. The Holy Ghost is promised to all who obey God.

We note with sorrow the worldliness of the churches. Nothing but the love of God can drive the love of the world out of the human heart. We note with great grief the worldliness of many of our Epworth Leagues and the Y. M. C. A.'s and Y. W. C. A.'s. The social and intellectual side is cultivated but the spiritual life is neglected.

We can have a revolution in our churches in twelve months if each of us will die to the world, be crucified with Christ, be filled with the Holy Ghost, and take hold of this work with apostolic faith and zeal. The evangelistic spirit is the spirit of Christ. When pastors pray for their congregations as Moses prayed for the Children of Israel, we will have genuine Holy Ghost revivals. The judgments of God are overhanging this nation and we must call the people to repentance as Jonah did the Ninevites. God charged the apostasy of Judah to the shepherds of Israel who had eaten the fat and clothed themselves with the wool, but had not fed the sheep. As long as we place more emphasis on the raising of money than we do on the salvation of men from sin, there will be spiritual dearth in our churches. We must put first things first. We recommend the larger use of tents in revival meetings. Let us go to the places of destitution and hold meetings and organize churches as our fathers did. There is much land to be possessed, and God will give it to us if we go forward trusting to Him for success. "Expect great things from God, attempt great things for God."

We recommend J. W. Carter and Lew G. Wallace for Conference Evangelists, without salary, with the privilege of operating outside the Conference when not employed within its bounds. We have elected J. J. Dickey editor of the evangelistic column of the Central Methodist.

E. K. PIKE, Chairman.

J. J. DICKEY, Secretary, pro tem.

#### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your committee on District Conference Records, submit the following report:

All seven of the records were in our hands and carefully examined. In the main, these books were well kept. We commend the neat and correct manner in which the Covington, Frankfort, Maysville and Shelyville records are kept. The Danville record is well, but not very neatly, kept. The Lexington record is well kept with the exception of a few clerical errors. The Jackson record is well kept, but not quite as neatly as it ought to be.

We would offer the usual criticism that the Jackson and Maysville records are not kept in the regular book for that purpose.

VIRGIL P. SMITH, Chairman.  
F. D. PALMETER, Secretary.

#### FRATERNITY.

We, your Committee to respond to the Fraternal Greetings from the Kentucky Conference of the M. E. Church, brought to us by our brother, Rev. F. W. Harrop, offer the following resolutions:

First. We rejoice over the oneness of spirit, and the unity of purpose of the people called Methodist, and devoutly pray the blessings of our Father upon every movement looking toward a real and satisfactory unification of Methodism.

Second. That we have heard the message of our brother with pleasure and profit, and pray for large blessings upon the body he so well represents, and upon him as a brother beloved in the Lord.

Third. That the Bishop be and is hereby requested to appoint one of our number to carry to the next session of the Kentucky Conference M. E. Church, our fraternal greetings, and interest in the common task of spreading Scriptural Holiness.

B. C. HORTON,  
W. W. BALL,  
G. R. COMBS.

#### PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY.

The Board of Managers beg to recommend the following general plan for the campaign during this year for the purpose of increasing the endowment fund of the Preachers' Aid Society:

1. That the Conference Lay Leader be requested to co-operate with the Board in arranging through the District and Charge Lay Leaders to secure a layman to present the cause in each congregation in the Conference in order to secure donations, etc., and make lists of prospective donors.

2. That the pastors be requested to co-operate in this movement by assisting the laymen in all the details of the work by encouraging their people to contribute.

3. Since the Immediate Relief Fund is no longer sufficient to provide advance appropriations to those who are superannuated, without special collections at the Conference sessions for this purpose, the Board recommends that the Joint Board of Finance add 10 per cent. to the assessment for Conference claimants, and set apart \$500 yearly for the purpose of paying the first year's appropriation in advance.

T. W. WATTS, Chairman.  
M. S. CLARK, Secretary.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT.

##### **Report of W. W. Ball, Treasurer Preachers' Aid Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Kentucky Conference.**

	Dr.
1916.	
Sept. 25. To dues from Preachers, P. J. Ross, Coll. ....	\$103 00
Sept. 25. To cash paid Subs. at Nicholasville Conference.....	50 00
Sept. 25. To cash coll. on Millersburg Conference Subs.....	222 50
Dec. 19. To cash of R. D. Best, Cov. Dist. Subs. at Millersburg pt.	47 00
1917.	
Mch. 8. To cash of J. T. Morgan, LaGrange .....	15 00
May 6. To cash of J. B. Howe .....	5 00
June 23. To cash of Lexington Dist. on Sub., part.....	10 00
July 21. To cash of Frankfort Dist. Sub. \$100 paid.....	111 75
July 21. To cash of Maysville Dist. Sub. at Nicholasville Conf...	100 00
Aug. 30. To cash of Rev. O. B. Crockett, Sub. at Nicholasville Conference .....	15 00
Aug. 30. To cash of Rev. J. A. MacClintock, Sub. at Nicholasville Conference .....	5 00
Aug. 30. To cash of Rev. H. C. Morrison, Sub. at Nicholasville Conference .....	10 00
Aug. 30. To cash of Rev. C. W. Williams, Sub. at Nicholasville Conference .....	5 00
Aug. 30. To cash of Rev. W. T. Ekclar, 4yr. Sub., 3rd pay't....	10 00
Total to endowment for investment .....	<hr/> \$709 25
1917.	
Aug. 11. To dividend from Abbott Fund .....	\$ 40 00
Aug. 18. To dividend from Knox Fund .....	100 00
Aug. 18. To dividend from Lou. Nat. Bkg. Co. Stock ...	18 00
Sept. 5. To interest from Mortage, Bonds, etc. ....	1,664 13
For Disbursement .....	<hr/> \$1,822 13

**Disbursements.**

1916, Dec. 1. Roberts Ptg. Co., Frankfort, Ky. . .	\$ 6 00	Mrs. S. S. Deering .....	35 00
		Mrs. H. H. Kavanaugh ...	40 00
1917—Sept. 6—		Mrs. R. H. Hobbs .....	75 00
Rev. W. T. Rowland .....	90 00	Mrs. W. J. Snively .....	35 00
Rev. M. P. Morgan .....	90 00	Mrs. C. E. Boswell .....	90 00
Rev. M. W. Hiner .....	55 00	Mrs. E. A. McClure .....	90 00
Rev. Geo. Froh .....	35 00	Mrs. E. C. Savage .....	10 00
Rev. Jno. R. Peeples .....	90 00	Mrs. John Reeves .....	90 00
Rev. E. J. Terrill .....	50 00	Mrs. T. J. McIntire .....	35 00
Rev. T. F. Taliaferro .....	40 00	Mrs. W. B. Kavanaugh ...	25 00
Rev. W. W. Spates .....	10 00	Mrs. T. B. Cook .....	45 00
Rev. D. W. Robertson.....	70 00	Mrs. H. C. Wright .....	90 00
Rev. E. E. Holmes .....	55 00	Mrs. W. D. Gibbs .....	50 00
Rev. F. A. Savage .....	35 00	Mrs. B. E. Lancaster ....	30 00
Rev. W. B. Ragan .....	35 00	Mrs. J. O. A. Vaught ....	20 00
Rev. W. W. Green .....	70 00	Mrs. W. S. Grinstead ....	20 00
Rev. J. H. Williams .....	90 00	Mrs. John R. Deering....	20 00
Rev. J. M. Johnson .....	45 00	Secretary, Postage, etc. ....	6 13
Rev. Alex. Redd .....	75 00		
Rev. J. A. Sawyer .....	45 00	Sum distributed .....	\$1,822 13
Mrs. P. H. Hoffman .....	30 00		

**Investments.**

Three shares Lou. Nat'l Banking Co. Stock .....	\$ 300 00
Mortgage Bonds and Lien Notes .....	28,596 67
Cash in hands of Treasurer for Investment.....	102 29
Total endowment .....	\$28,998 96

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. BALL, Treasurer.

**IMMEDIATE RELIEF FUND.****Report of W. W. Ball, Treasurer of the Immediate Relief Fund, M. E. Church, South, Kentucky Conference.**

1916.	Dr.
Sept. 20. To balance in hands of Treasurer .....	\$ 23 35
Sept. 20. To amount collected of members, P. J. Ross coll.....	117 50
Sept. 20. To amount subscribed and paid at Conference.....	438 55
Oct. 10. To sum of Rev. J. E. Wright .....	5 00
Dec. 5. To sum of Dr. E. L. Southgate, balance .....	12 50

Dec. 19.	To sum of Rev. W. B. Hall .....	5 00
Dec. 22.	To sum of Rev. E. E. Jackson .....	10 00
Dec. 26.	To sum of Rev. G. W. Crutchfield .....	10 00
1917.		
Jan. 24.	To sum of Rev. J. J. Dickey .....	5 00
May 12.	To sum of J. B. Howe .....	10 00
July 21.	To sum of W. O. Davis .....	15 00
Aug. 30.	To sum of Rev. O. B. Crockett .....	5 00
Aug. 30.	To sum of Rev. J. A. McClintock .....	5 00
Aug. 30.	To sum of Rev. M. T. Chandler .....	5 00
Aug. 30.	To sum of Rev. J. P. Strother .....	5 00
Aug. 30.	To sum of Rev. W. D. Welburn .....	5 00
Aug. 30.	To sum of Rev. T. W. Barker .....	5 00
Aug. 30.	To sum of Rev. E. K. Arnold .....	5 00
<hr/>		
Total	.....	\$686 90

#### Credits.

1916.		
Sept. 29.	Paid Rev. J. O. A. Vaught .....	\$ 80 00
Sept. 30.	Paid Rev. W. S. Grinstead .....	80 00
Sept. 30.	Paid Rev. J. M. Johnson .....	30 00
Oct. 4.	Paid Rev. A. Redd .....	80 00
Oct. 26.	Paid Rev. J. H. Williams .....	30 00
Dec. 8.	Paid Rev. W. B. Ragan .....	50 00
<hr/>		
1917.		
Jan. 12.	Paid Rev. J. M. Johnson .....	50 00— \$400 00
<hr/>		
Balance in hands of Treasurer .....		\$286 90

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. BALL, Treasurer.

September 5th, 1917.

#### LAY ACTIVITIES.

The duties of the Conference Lay Leader, as defined in a "Plan of Organization for the Board and Committee on Lay Activities," are: "That he attend the annual Conference; that as far as possible he secure the attendance of the other members of the Board; that he require of them reports as to the progress of lay activities in their respective Districts; and that he make a report to the annual Conference as required by the Discipline, a copy of which should be sent to the General Secretary."

In accordance with these directions, I have made earnest efforts to secure the attendance of the District Lay Leaders, who constitute the

Board of Lay Activities, and six of the seven are here, viz.: James M. Barker, of the Jackson District; B. M. Goldsboro, of the Frankfort District; Dr. T. G. Cook, of the Lexington District; J. C. Burwell, of the Maysville District; R. D. Best, of the Covington District; and W. S. Hays, of the Shelbyville District.

Yesterday afternoon a meeting was held of the Board of Lay Activities and other laymen attending the Conference, who were invited to meet with us. Thirty-two were present. From the reports given, I find that each Lay Leader has been more or less active, and that, in each District, work has been done. Letters have been written to pastors and Charge Lay Leaders; the Every-Member canvass has been worked with success in many churches; churches have been visited and speeches made; and in many instances, assistance has been given in bringing up the claims in full. Some of the Lay Leaders stated that they had offered their services, and had stood ready throughout the year to do greater service, if invited.

As to my own work, I have endeavored to keep in touch with, and carry on the work throughout the Conference to the best of my ability. I have held myself ready to come at every call of Presiding Elders, or District Lay Leaders; and this I have done in every instance except one, and that was to attend the Jackson District Conference. I have always been ready to help in plans for holding Missionary Institutes and Rallies, as provided for in the Discipline, or in any other way in which I could serve.

I attended the joint meeting of the Board of Missions, District Lay Leaders and Presiding Elders, held at Lexington, October 25-26, 1916, and there urged that a simultaneous every-member campaign be made of the whole Conference on Sunday, November 12th. This was agreed to, but because of the failure of the Secretary to have proper notice published in the Central Methodist, this simultaneous canvass was not made.

I next attended a meeting of the laymen of the Covington District, called by the Presiding Elder, at Scott Street Church, Covington. The Presiding Elder, two pastors, the District Lay Leader, and five other laymen were present. We were disappointed in that there were no more laymen there, but we had a good meeting, and God was with us.

Then I attended the Missionary Institute of the Maysville District, held at Washington, Ky., and took part in its deliberations. It was an occasion of great spiritual uplift. Then I attended two District Conferences, the Maysville and Lexington, at both of which the Lay Leaders and a goodly number of laymen were present, but not as many as should have been there. Every Charge Lay Leader should attend his District Conference. Then together with the newly-elected Leader of the Maysville District, J. C. Burwell, I have recently visited quite a number of points, holding services, and trying to bring up the Conference claims in full.

Another matter I feel it my duty to speak of: At our last Conference the Lay Leaders of the various Districts were constituted a committee to raise the \$3,000 subscribed by the Conference to the Representative Church at Washington City. Upon receiving the Minutes, I pro-rated this sum among the Districts, giving to six of them the sum of \$300 each, and to the Jackson District \$200. I then wrote to each District Leader, enclosing him a copy of the Conference resolutions, and a statement of the amount assessed against his District, and urged him to get busy and raise this amount, making his report not later than this session of this Conference. But one reply was received to the seven letters sent out, and in that I was assured by the brother that his "enthusiasm was not bubbling over for the building of a \$300,000 church by the Southern Methodist people at this time." Several weeks ago, I again wrote to each of the District Lay Leaders. I received but one reply, the brother stating that nothing had been done in his District.

Now I am back to you to know what is to be done. I do not propose in this report to set forth the many reasons why we should contribute to the building of this church. But having made the subscription, no one opposing it at the time, we must pay it, and pay it quickly. Upon the strength of this subscription, and those of other Conferences, plans have been completed for the building of a church to cost not more than \$175,000, the contract has been let, and work is going on. So you see there is nothing to do but to pay our subscription.

I have endeavored to outline to you the work done by the Board of Lay Activities the past year. We have not done much. I am not going to say what we will do this next year, but I hope and pray that we may do more and better work than in the year just passed.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. BALL, Conference Lay Leader.

#### CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

**Report of David Davies, Treasurer, Kentucky Conference M. E. Church,  
South, Lexington, Ky., September 5-10, 1917.**

Credit by amounts disbursed prior to Conference:

Foreign Missions .....	\$ 3,232 21	Rec'd pay't, C. A. Tague, Treas.
Home and Conference Missions	4,569 26	Rec'd pay't, C. A. Tague, Treas.
Specials for Missions .....	1,349 05	Rec'd pay't, C. A. Tague, Treas.
Conference Sup. End. Fund..	111 75	Rec'd pay't, W.W. Ball, Tr. P.A.S.
Total .....	\$9,262 27	

## Disbursed at Conference:

Bishop's Fund .....	\$ 1,312 00	Rec'd pay't, M. J. Jones, Treas.
Conf. Clm'ts. & Sup. Ena. Fd.	5,536 00	Rec'd pay't, M. J. Jones, Treas.
Foreign Missions .....	4,578 49	Rec'd pay't, C. A. Tague, Treas.
Foreign Miss. Special & Conf.	690 48	Rec'd pay't, C. A. Tague, Treas.
Home Missions .....	3,244 64	Rec'd pay't, C. A. Tague, Treas.
Home & Conf. Mission Special	359 27	Rec'd pay't, C. A. Tague, Treas.
Church Extension .....	4,476 00	Rec'd pay't, W. W. Ball, Treas.
Education General .....	1,327 00	Rec'd pay't, M. J. Jones, Treas.
Education, Conference .....	4,621 00	Rec'd pay't, W. A. Sears, Treas.
American Bible Society .....	300 00	Check to Amer. Bible Society.
General Conference Expenses	215 23	Rec'd pay't, M. J. Jones, Treas.
Aid Ministerial Students .....	522 25	Rec'd pay't, W. A. Sears, Treas.
Children's Day .....	160 48	Rec'd pay't, C. H. Greer.
Covington District Parsonage	10 00	Rec'd pay't, L. C. Eizensmith, Tr.
Church Extension Special....	37 43	Rec'd pay't, W. W. Ball, Treas.
Minutes .....	9 00	Rec'd pay't, W. E. Arnold, Secty.
Preachers' Relief Fund .....	5 00	Rec'd pay't, W. W. Ball, Treas.

Total disbursed at Conf....\$27,404 27

Total dish. prior to Conf... 9,262 27

Grand Total disb. for year..\$36,666 54

## Debtor to Kentucky Conference:

Total collections made from all sources, prior to Conference.....	\$11,146 52
To total collections made from all sources, at Conference .....	25,541 82
Grand total of collections made from all sources .....	36,688 34
Treasurer's expenses (see below) .....	21 80
Disbursed to various funds .....	36,666 54

Total disbursements .....\$36,688 34

## Expenses—

Post cards and printing .....	\$ 6 50
Rubber stamp .....	45
Record Book .....	75
Postage Stamps .....	1 50
500 Table No. 5 .....	5 00
200 each, tables 1, 2, 3 .....	2 60
Transportation .....	5 00

Total .....\$21 80

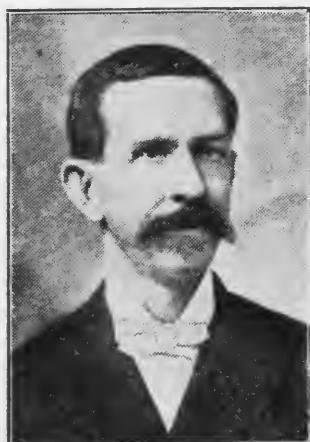
Respectfully submitted,

DAVID DAVIES, Conference Cashier.

## MEMOIRS

### REV. CHAS. F. EVANS.

Doctor Evans, a native of Louisiana, began his earthly pilgrimage on Black Bayou, Madison Parish, December 24, 1841. He finished his course in Lexington, Ky., March 8, 1917, and we buried his body beside that of his beloved wife, Mrs. Mary Roberts Evans, March 10, 1917. The last offices were performed by the writer, assisted by Dr. G. E. Cameron, his pastor.



**Rev. Chas. F. Evans, D. D.**

The childhood of Brother Evans was passed in Shreveport, La., where his father, a successful merchant, owned and conducted a large general merchandise store. After the father's death, the widow and children moved to New Orleans, where Charles soon found employment, and by diligence and fidelity worked his way into positions of trust and honor, becoming later a confidential clerk and bookkeeper with some of the largest commission houses in the Crescent City. This meritorious service enabled the youth to assist materially in the support of his widowed mother and the education of a brother and sister. He was thus engaged when the war between the States began, and the claims and needs of his native state making irresistible the call to arms, the boy enlisted in the fourteenth regiment of Louisiana Infantry, in which he was commisioned as second lieutenant and also served as chaplain. In the ranks of the Crescent regiment he fought and ministered on many fields—at Shiloh, Mansfield, and in the Tesh country of Louisiana.

At Arcola, La., Brother Evans was married to Miss Laura Pauline Ellis, daughter of Col. R. M. Ellis, of New Orleans, the family having taken refuge there from the invader's army. This happy event occurred in 1864. God blessed this married estate with three sons and three daughters—William George, now of New Orleans; Charles Aylmer, of Arkadelphia; Eugene Ellis, of St. Louis; Henrietta Renshaw, of Lexington; Mary Lou, who died at Woodville, Miss.; and a sister who died in infancy in New Orleans. The mother herself passed away in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1896, between the sessions of the Holston and Kentucky Conferences, and was laid to rest in the Meterie Cemetery in New Orleans.

The religious life of my subject began in early boyhood in the old "Elijah Steel" church, now Felicity Street, where in Sunday School work, and as a class leader and local preacher was laid the sure foundation of

his faithful, successful, and eloquent Gospel ministry. His gracious experience and Christian profession met only the ridicule of his Catholic mother, who had been educated in a convent at Nazareth, Ky.; but his convictions were firm and his career determined. Like oppositions and strong persuasions with powerful inducements to change his purpose and leave his church were encountered again and again in later life, but none of these things moved him. Under alluring pledges and in the face of tempting worldly offers in periods of peril he remained true to his first love and died in her fold, honored and lamented.

I cannot mention here without trespass upon propriety the many changes or give the long list of terms in pastoral charges in which Dr. Evans served his generation and glorified his Lord through the forty-five years covering his itinerant career—the years from 1864 to 1909, when he took the supernumerary relation. In those serving and suffering years he was a submissive son in the gospel, journeying and ministering under Episcopal direction in seven Conferences, after no less than eight or nine transfers. Who can estimate the financial cost of these transfers, to say nothing of the sacrifice of friendships and influence, and the wear and tear of heart and nerve, and loss of time in journeys to and fro from State to State. Surely the need was great, the places hard to fill, and skilled workmen few and far between to require so much of this willing one. Besides the New Orleans District, over which he presided four years, he was the preacher in charge of Canton and Monroe Circuits, stationed in Arkadelphia, Pine Bluff, Little Rock, Hot Springs, Shreveport, New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Meridian, Memphis and Chattanooga, from whence he came to First Methodist Church, Lexington, Ky. In these chief cities he held a high place as church builder, temperance champion, pulpit orator, publisher of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, busy and loving pastor, and promoter of every Christian enterprise.

Dr. Evans was enrolled in Mt. Sterling in 1897 as a member of the Kentucky Conference, he being transferred from the Western North Carolina Conference. His first appointment was to our First Church, Lexington. In the years 1898-1901 he served our Versailles church. From that charge he went to Maysville, for the years 1902-1904, and from that city to Carlisle for the four following years. In 1909 he took the supernumerary relation, which he held for a quadrennium. Since 1913 he has been on the roll of superannuates. So for the past eight years he had no pastoral work. The twelve years of his active service with us were among his happiest and best.

During his pastorate in Versailles, Dr. Evans married Mrs. Mary Roberts, of Lexington, Ky. She was an admirable woman and greatly loved. She wonderfully increased his happiness and enhanced his popularity and usefulness throughout the dozen years allowed them together; but she was taken home January 15th, 1912.

## MEMOIRS

### REV. CHAS. F. EVANS.

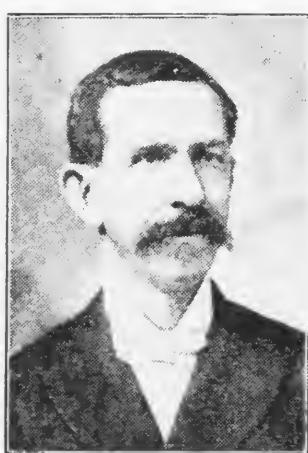
Doctor Evans, a native of Louisiana, began his earthly pilgrimage on Black Bayou, Madison Parish, December 24, 1841. He finished his course in Lexington, Ky., March 8, 1917, and we buried his body beside that of his beloved wife, Mrs. Mary Roberts Evans, March 10, 1917. The last offices were performed by the writer, assisted by Dr. G. E. Cameron, his pastor.

The childhood of Brother Evans was passed in Shreveport, La., where his father, a successful merchant, owned and conducted a large general merchandise store. After the father's death, the widow and children moved to New Orleans, where Charles soon found employment, and by diligence and fidelity worked his way into positions of trust and honor, becoming later a confidential clerk and bookkeeper with some of the largest

**Rev. Chas. F. Evans, D. D.** commission houses in the Crescent City. This meritorious service enabled the youth to assist materially in the support of his widowed mother and the education of a brother and sister. He was thus engaged when the war between the States began, and the claims and needs of his native state making irresistible the call to arms, the boy enlisted in the fourteenth regiment of Louisiana Infantry, in which he was commisisoned as second lieutenant and also served as chaplain. In the ranks of the Crescent regiment he fought and ministered on many fields—at Shiloh, Mansfield, and in the Tesh country of Louisiana.

At Arcola, La., Brother Evans was married to Miss Laura Pauline Ellis, daughter of Col. R. M. Ellis, of New Orleans, the family having taken refuge there from the invader's army. This happy event occurred in 1864. God blessed this married estate with three sons and three daughters—William George, now of New Orleans; Charles Aylmer, of Arkadelphia; Eugene Ellis, of St. Louis; Henrietta Renshaw, of Lexington; Mary Lou, who died at Woodville, Miss.; and a sister who died in infancy in New Orleans. The mother herself passed away in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1896, between the sessions of the Holston and Kentucky Conferences, and was laid to rest in the Meterie Cemetery in New Orleans.

The religious life of my subject began in early boyhood in the old "Elijah Steel" church, now Felicity Street, where in Sunday School work, and as a class leader and local preacher was laid the sure foundation of



his faithful, successful, and eloquent Gospel ministry. His gracious experience and Christian profession met only the ridicule of his Catholic mother, who had been educated in a convent at Nazareth, Ky.: but his convictions were firm and his career determined. Like oppositions and strong persuasions with powerful inducements to change his purpose and leave his church were encountered again and again in later life, but none of these things moved him. Under alluring pledges and in the face of tempting worldly offers in periods of peril he remained true to his first love and died in her fold, honored and lamented.

I cannot mention here without trespass upon propriety the many changes or give the long list of terms in pastoral charges in which Dr. Evans served his generation and glorified his Lord through the forty-five years covering his itinerant career—the years from 1864 to 1909, when he took the supernumerary relation. In those serving and suffering years he was a submissive son in the gospel, journeying and ministering under Episcopal direction in seven Conferences, after no less than eight or nine transfers. Who can estimate the financial cost of these transfers, to say nothing of the sacrifice of friendships and influence, and the wear and tear of heart and nerve, and loss of time in journeys to and fro from State to State. Surely the need was great, the places hard to fill, and skilled workmen few and far between to require so much of this willing one. Besides the New Orleans District, over which he presided four years, he was the preacher in charge of Canton and Monroe Circuits, stationed in Arkadelphia, Pine Bluff, Little Rock, Hot Springs, Shreveport, New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Meridian, Memphis and Chattanooga, from whence he came to First Methodist Church, Lexington, Ky. In these chief cities he held a high place as church builder, temperance champion, pulpit orator, publisher of the New Orleans Christian Advocate, busy and loving pastor, and promoter of every Christian enterprise.

Dr. Evans was enrolled in Mt. Sterling in 1897 as a member of the Kentucky Conference, he being transferred from the Western North Carolina Conference. His first appointment was to our First Church, Lexington. In the years 1898-1901 he served our Versailles church. From that charge he went to Maysville, for the years 1902-1904, and from that city to Carlisle for the four following years. In 1909 he took the supernumerary relation, which he held for a quadrennium. Since 1913 he has been on the roll of superannuates. So for the past eight years he had no pastoral work. The twelve years of his active service with us were among his happiest and best.

During his pastorate in Versailles, Dr. Evans married Mrs. Mary Roberts, of Lexington, Ky. She was an admirable woman and greatly loved. She wonderfully increased his happiness and enhanced his popularity and usefulness throughout the dozen years allowed them together; but she was taken home January 15th, 1912.

The time would fail me to tell much of Dr. Evans' experience, character and ministry. A kinder, cleaner, braver, abler preacher than he would be hard to find. He was a student of books and events; he prepared with care his sermons and delivered them in pleasing and forceful manner. In prayer he was fluent and fervent; to his flock he was a good shepherd. Devoted to Christ, loyal to his church, bold in proclaiming his gospel, he was a workman approved of God. He fought a good fight, finished the course, kept the faith, and has gone to the glorious fellowship of the spirits of the just made perfect; a fellowship unmarred and unending.

"There the saints of all ages in harmony meet,  
Their Savior and Brethren transported to greet;  
Where the anthems of rapture unceasingly roll,  
And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul."

JOHN R. DEERING.

#### J. O. A. VAUGHT.

Rev. James Osgood Andrew Vaught was born in Pulaski County, Ky., February 9, 1849. He belonged to a sturdy, devoted Methodist family.

His father, W. P. Vaught, was a local preacher in the M. E. Church, South, and filled a number of charges under appointment of various Presiding Elders and filled them to the satisfaction of both the charges he served and the Presiding Elders who appointed him.

His uncle, Stephen K. Vaught, was a leading member of the Western Virginia Conference, filling, for a number of years, many important charges, and was the Presiding Elder of the most prominent districts of that Conference.

The subject of this memoir, having been reared in a Christian home where family prayers was the custom, had engrailed into his very being those higher principles which go to make up the loftiest Christian character.

Brother Vaught was educated at the feet of Rev. W. B. Godbey, D. D., that apostle of the residue theory, and hence the necessity of a second work of grace. He was then the president of Harmonia College, located at Perryville, Ky., and subsequently removed to Russellville, Ind., and whatever our personal views may be in regard to his doctrine, we must concede to him one of the purest and sweetest of Christian characters.

Brother Vaught was graduated from this institution in the spring of 1870 and was received into the Kentucky Conference, on trial, in the fall



**J. O. A. Vaught.**

of that year and appointed to the Mt. Pleasant (now Ft. Thomas) Station, near Newport, Ky., the home church of the writer. This was a hard trial to the young preacher, and called out the best there was in him.

He proved himself equal to the situation and during the year had one of the greatest revivals the church had experienced for many years.

Religion then meant more than merely joining the church and partaking of its sacraments. It meant a deep conviction of sin and consciousness of pardon and adoption into the family of God. I can recall now quite a number of converts in that meeting who lived the Christian life, died in the faith and went home to Heaven. O why has Methodism in these days, fallen in with the use of patent nostrums and man-made theories for the cure of the sinsick soul!

At the close of this year he was transferred to the Western Virginia Conference and stationed at Catlettsburg, Ky., the seat of the Central Methodist, then edited and published by Dr. Zephaniah Meek, of sacred memory.

Here he met Miss Anna Elizabeth Ulen and took her as his life partner. To this union eight children were born, six of whom survive him, one son, Stephen, and five girls, Louise, Kate, Sarah, Mattie Miller and Elizabeth.

He was the friend of education and gave to his children the very best that he could afford. He believed, also, in childhood religion and looked after the conversion of his own children.

In the fall of 1882 he was transferred back to the Kentucky Conference and stationed at Newport, where he had a successful pastorate of four years. We follow him then to Millersburg, Richmond, Harrodsburg, Versailles, Paris, Maysville, Danville and Frankfort. At the close of his third year at Frankfort, he was appointed by Bishop Morrison Presiding Elder of the Frankfort District, which he served very acceptably for four years and was then appointed to the Covington District. At the close of the quadrenium he was appointed to the Cynthiana Station, but subsequently changed to Carlisle, where, after one year he closed his active ministry.

Rev. J. D. Redd, his Presiding Elder, has this to say of his pastorate at Carlisle: "No sheaf was ever better ripened for the shock than Rev. J. O. A. Vaught. For thirty-two years I have heard roll call and always heard with pleasure the answer to his name. It was never my pleasure to be thrown intimately with him in his work till after the Conference of 1915. Whatever I had heard, or seen of him was always of the most favorable kind. His pastorate at Carlisle, 1915-16, was crowned with signal success. An unusually large number was added to the church under his tactful, untiring labors."

Brother Vaught's mother was Ann L. Gragg, whose family came to Kentucky about 1790, hence were Methodist pioneers in this western field.

The time would fail me to tell much of Dr. Evans' experience, character and ministry. A kinder, cleaner, braver, abler preacher than he would be hard to find. He was a student of books and events; he prepared with care his sermons and delivered them in pleasing and forceful manner. In prayer he was fluent and fervent; to his flock he was a good shepherd. Devoted to Christ, loyal to his church, bold in proclaiming his gospel, he was a workman approved of God. He fought a good fight, finished the course, kept the faith, and has gone to the glorious fellowship of the spirits of the just made perfect; a fellowship unmarred and unending.

"There the saints of all ages in harmony meet,  
Their Savior and Brethren transported to greet;  
Where the anthems of rapture unceasingly roll,  
And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul."

JOHN R. DEERING.

### J. O. A. VAUGHT.

Rev. James Osgood Andrew Vaught was born in Pulaski County, Ky., February 9, 1849. He belonged to a sturdy, devoted Methodist family.

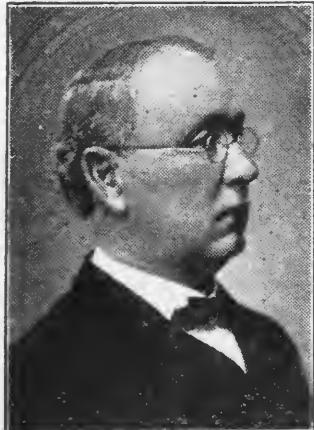
His father, W. P. Vaught, was a local preacher in the M. E. Church, South, and filled a number of charges under appointment of various Presiding Elders and filled them to the satisfaction of both the charges he served and the Presiding Elders who appointed him.

His uncle, Stephen K. Vaught, was a leading member of the Western Virginia Conference, filling, for a number of years, many important charges, and was the Presiding Elder of the most prominent districts of that Conference.

The subject of this memoir, having been reared in a Christian home where family prayers was the custom, had engrailed into his very being those higher principles which go to make up the loftiest Christian character.

Brother Vaught was educated at the feet of Rev. W. B. Godbey, D. D., that apostle of the residue theory, and hence the necessity of a second work of grace. He was then the president of Harmonia College, located at Perryville, Ky., and subsequently removed to Russellville, Ind., and whatever our personal views may be in regard to his doctrine, we must concede to him one of the purest and sweetest of Christian characters.

Brother Vaught was graduated from this institution in the spring of 1870 and was received into the Kentucky Conference, on trial, in the fall



J. O. A. Vaught.

of that year and appointed to the Mt. Pleasant (now Ft. Thomas) Station, near Newport, Ky., the home church of the writer. This was a hard trial to the young preacher, and called out the best there was in him.

He proved himself equal to the situation and during the year had one of the greatest revivals the church had experienced for many years.

Religion then meant more than merely joining the church and partaking of its sacraments. It meant a deep conviction of sin and consciousness of pardon and adoption into the family of God. I can recall now quite a number of converts in that meeting who lived the Christian life, died in the faith and went home to Heaven. O why has Methodism in these days, fallen in with the use of patent nostrums and man-made theories for the cure of the sinsick soul!

At the close of this year he was transferred to the Western Virginia Conference and stationed at Catlettsburg, Ky., the seat of the Central Methodist, then edited and published by Dr. Zephaniah Meek, of sacred memory.

Here he met Miss Anna Elizabeth Ulen and took her as his life partner. To this union eight children were born, six of whom survive him, one son, Stephen, and five girls, Louise, Kate, Sarah, Mattie Miller and Elizabeth.

He was the friend of education and gave to his children the very best that he could afford. He believed, also, in childhood religion and looked after the conversion of his own children.

In the fall of 1882 he was transferred back to the Kentucky Conference and stationed at Newport, where he had a successful pastorate of four years. We follow him then to Millersburg, Richmond, Harrodsburg, Versailles, Paris, Maysville, Danville and Frankfort. At the close of his third year at Frankfort, he was appointed by Bishop Morrison Presiding Elder of the Frankfort District, which he served very acceptably for four years and was then appointed to the Covington District. At the close of the quadrenium he was appointed to the Cynthiana Station, but subsequently changed to Carlisle, where, after one year he closed his active ministry.

Rev. J. D. Redd, his Presiding Elder, has this to say of his pastorate at Carlisle: "No sheaf was ever better ripened for the shock than Rev. J. O. A. Vaught. For thirty-two years I have heard roll call and always heard with pleasure the answer to his name. It was never my pleasure to be thrown intimately with him in his work till after the Conference of 1915. Whatever I had heard, or seen of him was always of the most favorable kind. His pastorate at Carlisle, 1915-16, was crowned with signal success. An unusually large number was added to the church under his tactful, untiring labors."

Brother Vaught's mother was Ann L. Gragg, whose family came to Kentucky about 1790, hence were Methodist pioneers in this western field.

Brother Vaught was true to the church and to his brethren. His life was clean, his character without a stain. As a preacher he was forceful, earnest, spiritual.

At the last session of the Conference, 1916, he obtained a superannuate relation, and with broken health, went to join his family in Los Angeles, Cal., whither they had preceeded him, hoping a much needed rest would restore him to health and vigor again. But God ordered otherwise; his work was done. Stricken with apoplexy, he lingered a few days in an unconscious condition, and, on February 8, 1917, the day preceeding the sixty-eighth anniversary of his birth, he quietly went to sleep in the bosom of his family and the arms of his Lord.

The following tribute, written by his children, shows the love in which he was held by them, a fragrant flower that they lay upon his grave.

T. F. TALIAFERRO.

#### A Tribute From His Children.

At the close of the Kentucky Conference in 1916 our father came to Los Angeles to be with mother and other members of his family here. We had planned a life of great joy and rest for him in California, but the peace and rest of Heaven was to be his.

He was a true soldier. He stood ever ready to serve his dear Lord and Master, and because the soldier element was so strongly present in his life and ministry, God called him ere he had consciously laid off the armor of service. He fought a good fight, he kept the faith, he finished the course. His long years of devotion to God's work here were a complete preparation for the glorious life beyond.

Far from the old home we laid him to rest, and yet so close to the beautiful influence of his ministry, that young men of his churches in Kentucky bore his body to the grave, and more than thirty people who had loved and worshipped with him there were among those who covered his coffin with California's flowers.

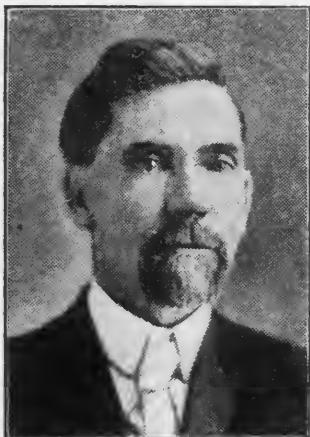
He was faithful, he was loyal, having chosen whom he would serve, nothing swerved him from the path. Believing sincerely in the religion of children, he led us from our earliest years to love, serve and obey God. We rejoice that the heritage of his life is ours.

#### WINFIELD SCOTT GRINSTEAD.

Winfield Scott Grinstead began his earthly career in Boyle County, Ky., and traveled the road of time sixty-eight years before he stopped to rest.

He was converted at the age of twenty, and was sanctified and called to the ministry ten years later, and answered to the roll call at Conference sessions thirty-seven times.

He married Miss Josephine Baumstark, of Madison County, in the year 1871, and departed this life May 13, 1917. He made use of his opportunities in every department of life and labor that he was called to serve in. As a business man he was honest, reliable, respected the Golden Rule, was kind and obliging in the affairs of every day life.



He took a cheerful view of every experience, bore burdens, and carried responsibilities heroically, and never seemed to be painfully oppressed or unduly distressed over matters that came to pass, be they for, or against his plans or purposes. He made the best of his experience in appointments or disappointments, put on contentment and waited patiently for better conditions. As

**Winfield Scott Grinstead.** much as in him was, he lived on the bright side of life; wore an elevated countenance and a smile for friends; indulged in a ringing, joyful laugh over his own or other's mistakes. He rejoiced with those who rejoiced and wept with those who wept.

As a preacher he formed studious habits, was apt, earnest, and consecrated, he was a pronounced success, as a careful pastor, a sympathizing friend, a safe advisor in church matters. He was the best financier that I know; he could make a dollar go farther than most men.

He received his appointments cheerfully. He said of his pastoral charge one time, "It is a mere briar field," however, he worked hopefully, and God rewarded his labor, and his people appreciated his services. His claim on circuit or station was paid in full, and all conference assessments were raised with ease. He was bold, pleasant, humble and brotherly. By these forces he won his case and the money followed.

He was a considerate husband. His wife was first, last and all the time. She was all the world to him, and he was to her the one good man. I knew him as a kind, affectionate father before a tie was broken in their happy home by marriage, then afterward how his prayers followed them. His going from earth was the first sad link broken in the family chain of eight children, who have a rich legacy in their father's life example and character. They are the subjects of many earnest prayers. On which did his mantle fall? Which one will develop the dearest and best qualities? All may become great and good. They are children of the church and the church claims their best life service.

Brother Vaught was true to the church and to his brethren. His life was clean, his character without a stain. As a preacher he was forceful, earnest, spiritual.

At the last session of the Conference, 1916, he obtained a superannuate relation, and with broken health, went to join his family in Los Angeles, Cal., whither they had preceeded him, hoping a much needed rest would restore him to health and vigor again. But God ordered otherwise; his work was done. Stricken with apoplexy, he lingered a few days in an unconscious condition, and, on February 8, 1917, the day preceding the sixty-eighth anniversary of his birth, he quietly went to sleep in the bosom of his family and the arms of his Lord.

The following tribute, written by his children, shows the love in which he was held by them, a fragrant flower that they lay upon his grave.

T. F. TALIAFERRO.

### A Tribute From His Children.

At the close of the Kentucky Conference in 1916 our father came to Los Angeles to be with mother and other members of his family here. We had planned a life of great joy and rest for him in California, but the peace and rest of Heaven was to be his.

He was a true soldier. He stood ever ready to serve his dear Lord and Master, and because the soldier element was so strongly present in his life and ministry, God called him ere he had consciously laid off the armor of service. He fought a good fight, he kept the faith, he finished the course. His long years of devotion to God's work here were a complete preparation for the glorious life beyond.

Far from the old home we laid him to rest, and yet so close to the beautiful influence of his ministry, that young men of his churches in Kentucky bore his body to the grave, and more than thirty people who had loved and worshipped with him there were among those who covered his coffin with California's flowers.

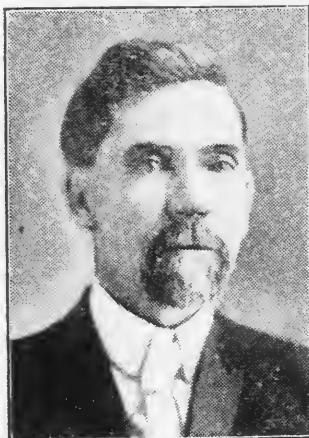
He was faithful, he was loyal, having chosen whom he would serve, nothing swerved him from the path. Believing sincerely in the religion of children, he led us from our earliest years to love, serve and obey God. We rejoice that the heritage of his life is ours.

### WINFIELD SCOTT GRINSTEAD.

Winfield Scott Grinstead began his earthly career in Boyle County, Ky., and traveled the road of time sixty-eight years before he stopped to rest.

He was converted at the age of twenty, and was sanctified and called to the ministry ten years later, and answered to the roll call at Conference sessions thirty-seven times.

He married Miss Josephine Baumstark, of Madison County, in the year 1871, and departed this life May 13, 1917. He made use of his opportunities in every department of life and labor that he was called to serve in. As a business man he was honest, reliable, respected the Golden Rule, was kind and obliging in the affairs of every day life.



**Winfield Scott Grinstead.**

and a smile for friends; indulged in a ringing, joyful laugh over his own or other's mistakes. He rejoiced with those who rejoiced and wept with those who wept.

As a preacher he formed studious habits, was apt, earnest, and consecrated, he was a pronounced success, as a careful pastor, a sympathizing friend, a safe advisor in church matters. He was the best financier that I know; he could make a dollar go farther than most men.

He received his appointments cheerfully. He said of his pastoral charge one time, "It is a mere briar field," however, he worked hopefully, and God rewarded his labor, and his people appreciated his services. His claim on circuit or station was paid in full, and all conference assessments were raised with ease. He was bold, pleasant, humble and brotherly. By these forces he won his case and the money followed.

He was a considerate husband. His wife was first, last and all the time. She was all the world to him, and he was to her the one good man. I knew him as a kind, affectionate father before a tie was broken in their happy home by marriage, then afterward how his prayers followed them. His going from earth was the first sad link broken in the family chain of eight children, who have a rich legacy in their father's life example and character. They are the subjects of many earnest prayers. On which did his mantle fall? Which one will develop the dearest and best qualities? All may become great and good. They are children of the church and the church claims their best life service.

Twelve brother ministers and many parishioners from his former fields of labor came to his funeral: an expressive token of love for the departed and sympathy for his family.

There was a great calm about the Jordan when he came to it. Doubts and fears were dead. He stacked his armor piece by piece. The "Angel Boatman" from the eternal shore came to meet him on this side, and he went on board and passed into that land beyond the sun, that we feel in our hearts but cannot see.

Well done. Good-bye, old friend, until we meet again.

W. F. VAUGHAN.

#### REV. JOHN RICHARD DEERING, D. D.

Rev. John Richard Deering, D. D., was born in Lexington, Ky., July 2, 1842, and died in Washington City, June 12, 1917, where he had gone to attend the annual Confederate Reunion.

Dr. Deering is survived by his wife and the following children: Dr. R. W. Deering, of the Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. John L. Shearer, wife of Professor Shearer, of Cincinnati; Mrs. Virgil McClure, of Lexington; Ashby Deering, of New York; John R. Deering, Jr., of Atlanta; Neal Deering, of Sioux City, Ia.; Paul Deering, of Cincinnati; David Deering, of New York City, and Mrs. W. T. Greene, of St. Louis.

He received his early education in private and public schools of Louisville, Kentucky, and had three years instruction in the Academic Department of Louisville University. Before completing his education he joined the Confederate army in Virginia. He was wounded in battle and was honorably discharged on account of "military disability."

His religious history is copied here as it appears in his own clear language, written in bold, plain hand with pen and ink on a fly leaf of his family Bible.

"I was baptized in Lexington, Ky., September 26, 1842, by Bishop Waugh;" so the record reads. "Joined the M. E. Church, South, in Louisville, Ky., January 15, 1858, and was converted April 4, 1861. Left Louisville for the Army of Northern Virginia July 16, 1861; was wounded in battle Apl. 3, 1863; was discharged from service by General Bragg, Nov. 13, 1863. Was licensed to preach the Gospel in Thomaston, Ga., Nov. 16, 1863; joined Georgia Conference, Nov. 27, 1863, and was appointed to my first circuit, Dec. 3, 1863; ordained deacon by Bishop Geo. F. Pierce, in Macon, Ga., Nov. 19, 1865, an elder by Bishop D. S. Doggett, in Winchester, Ky., Oct. 7, 1866.

"Was two years on Greenville Circuit; one in Danville, one year in Georgetown, one year at Newport, one year at Millersburg, two years at Bloomfield, one year at Nicholasville, one year at Cynthiana, two years at Winchester, four years at Danville, two years at Shelbyville, four years at Mt. Sterling, four years at Lexington, four years at Versailles,

two years at Harrodsburg. On the Covington District as Presiding Elder, four years; on Danville District, three years; Maysville District, three years; Shelbyville District, four years; Park Avenue Church, Lexington, one year; Lexington District, as Presiding Elder, four years, and superannuated at Millersburg, September, 1915."

On another fly leaf of his Bible was found the following:

"Once I tried, now I trust: I trust Jesus every hour and for every needed thing. John R. July 2, 1878."

"July 2d, 1916. Today in turning leaves of my Book the record above faced me. It confirmed me. I will still trust. The experience of 38 years justifies my faith. Truly God has been good to me and mine. I can say with David: 'Surely goodness and mercy shall (have) follow(ed) me all the days of my life.'

"On this my natal day, and the 74th, I can sincerely and gratefully say with the poet:

"Lord, in the strength of grace,  
With a glad heart and free,  
Myself, my residue of days,  
I consecrate to Thee.

"Thy ransomed servant, I  
Restore to Thee thy own;  
And from this moment live or die  
To serve my God, alone.'

"July 2, 1916.

"Lexington, Ky."

His spiritual devotion was true and loyal to Jesus Christ, and his service to the church is shown in the brilliant record just read. His earthly devotion was to his family, his personal friends, and his memory of the cause of the Southern Confederacy. The strongest presentation of the Confederate cause the writer ever read or heard is to be found in the book called "Lee and His Cause," of which Dr. Deering was the proud author. He never forgot or betrayed a friend, and his love for his family was strong, constant and beautiful. His wife, who knew him best, respected him, believed in his religious integrity, and rendered to him a love and devotion almost incomparable; and he had the admiration and love of every one of his children.

He never sought popularity. He was governed by principle. It mattered not to him how few believed what he believed, nor how many opposed, he followed his convictions and spoke his sentiments. He was punctilious in his practices, and rigid in his demands of others. He met his obligations promptly and demanded the same of all others with whom he had dealings. He was manly and open and absolutely without fear,

yet he had a kind and generous heart. He never boasted of virtues, but accused himself freely and frequently of faults. He despised sham and pretense, and believed in and practiced humility. He always kept himself neatly dressed in his public appearance, and official services in the church. He walked and looked like a prince, and was methodical and dignified to a degree worthy of emulation by all younger preachers.

He was a life-time reader and student. Although he left school early in life to become a soldier, he supplied the lack in after years by diligent and systematic study. He was well versed in standard literature and fairly familiar with the classics. He was a profound theologian, having gone deep into the study of the Word of God and standard books on theology. He was sound in the faith and an able defender of the fundamental doctrines of Christianity, and of the beliefs and practices of his own denomination. Every one who was privileged to sit under his ministry knew what he believed, and also what he did not believe.

He was a master in writing and speaking the English language. His sentences were simple and straightforward, but were sharp as daggers or sparkled like diamonds as occasion required. He was a formidable debater, an able executive, a well versed parliamentarian, a convincing and instructive preacher.

He was elected to serve as a delegate in the General Conference and as a member of the General Board of Missions, and was easily the foremost figure in the Kentucky Conference for many years, and rounded out more than fifty years of faithful and efficient service as a minister of Jesus Christ, and asked for superannuation without a show of weakness or complaint, and came to the session of the Conference a year afterward softened and sweetened, to be a benediction to every one who saw or heard him. None of us will ever forget his ringing report at Nicholasville Conference last fall concerning his first year in the superannuate ranks. It was full of force, faith and feeling, and swept the Conference body like a gale from the shores of Paradise.

His going from us seemed so sudden. His "eye was not dimmed or his natural force abated," to any perceptible-degree, but the marches at the reunion, the excitement of the crowds, and the nervous strain were too heavy, and after a few hours of battle with the Grim Reaper, comforted by the presence of his loving daughter, Mrs. Shearer, and sustained by faith in the Savior he had so long served, he passed from labor to reward. His remains were brought to Lexington and met at the train by the Lexington District Conference as a body, and escorted to his home, "Dixie," on Forest Avenue, Lexington. Funeral services were conducted in First Church, Lexington, by his beloved lifelong friend, E. L. Southgate, and the writer, assisted by the pastor, G. E. Cameron, in the presence of his devoted family and a large congregation of friends, and his remains laid away in the beautiful Lexington Cemetery to await the call of the Master to a glorious resurrection.

In the words of Shakespeare let it be said: "He was a man, taken all in all, we shall not soon see his like again." In the language of Scripture: "A great and mighty man in Israel is fallen."

E. G. B. MANN.

#### MRS. MELVINA CHRISTOPHER DAUGHETEE.

Melvina Christopher Daughetee was born in Madison County, Ky., May 2, 1833; was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, early; married VanBuren Daughetee in 1854. This pair began housekeeping in Clark County, Ky., opening their home with prayer; and never did they abandon or neglect the family altar. Many were converted at this altar, especially children. From it grew up many altars.

Two children were born to this union—George Roberts and Wiley Jackson. Both were Christians from childhood. The latter died in young manhood, leaving a wife and three children—a Christian family. George Roberts survives with a wife and two sons—also a Christian family. These are a covenant people. In the bosom of this devoted son's family passed the old age of the venerated mother, and here closed her long career, October 19, 1916.

Melvina Christopher was a providential heart choice for her itinerant husband. What a great stay is the right wife to a preacher! With their perfect affinity these two were one in life, and God kept covenant with them. Providence smiled upon them. They always had a good home and abundance about it. God grew it out of their ground. They toiled and made and kept and gave. They were economical, but not stingy. When need required, she kept the home, while he, evangelical pastor, radiated Gospel light far and wide throughout the mountains of Kentucky. He was a John-the-Baptist along the Red river, and the leaven of his pure, strong life abides in many a righted character and home. Through it all she was a prime factor. Two beings were never better suited to each other.

The writer was their last pastor before their home was broken up, and was intimately associated with them, especially during the decline of Brother Daughetee. I received his last testimony for Christ in the supreme days of dissolution, while rejoicing in the eternal wealth he had long held in Jesus Christ. I preached his funeral, buried him, wrote his memoir, happily finding that our people "die well." They so invigorate our faith as they pass, triumphing over the last enemy, that terror of terrors. Yes, "Jesus can make a dying bed feel soft as downy pillows are."

The widowed mother, sad and old, went, in 1909, to Miami, Texas, to find an old age home, and became a part of her son George's family. But she left her heart buried back at the old church in Kentucky, where, in recent years, under the ministry of Rev. Crit Johnson, she had received a great baptism of the Spirit, an anointing for coming sorrows. This

grace, invigorating, steadied her experience more and more to the end, showing her God everywhere and in everything. During the last two weeks of her life, this earth vision took on the fullness of that face-to-face-with-God experience which came before she "entered in through the vale into the City."

George brought the body back to the old church, back to the dust of the dear old husband, now ten years asleep, where the great tearful community met her. Rev. G. W. Boswell, pastor, conducted the service, assisted by the writer, who, thinking of the 1,200-mile return of this cold, unconscious clay, read and talked about Abraham's purchase of Machpelah for a family grave ground. God in this transaction taught the lesson of the sacredness of the body. There Abraham buried his beautiful Sarah, and there had himself buried, and to this focal center were brought the dead descendants of this covenant family, to sleep the faith sleep of the chosen. This was a patriarchal inspiration for a covenant people's sacred care for the dead. There was bound up in it resurrection, faith, and hope.

After all, death is but a heaven-lighted door to believers, and the grave but a quiet waiting station for sweet repose to a tired soldiery. The time will never come when the sacredness of the body shall cease, whether burned, or buried, or cast into the sea, since Jesus exalted the body in his own human resurrection. He went before us in triumph over death and the grave, and poised all faith for all time on the resurrection as demonstrated by his own.

JOHN R. PEEPLES.

#### SARAH C. GREEN.

Mrs. Sarah C. Green, wife of Rev. W. W. Green, was born in Bath County, Ky., April 5, 1855, died at her home in Winchester, Ky., at 11:30 p. m., March 30, 1917.

She was converted at age of nine years, joined the M. E. Church, South, in which she remained a faithful member till her death.

She was the daughter of Rev. George W. Crump, of Carlisle, Ky.. She was married to Rev. W. W. Green, December 31, 1873.

She was a devoted companion, a tender, loving mother and a good neighbor.

Sister Green was a woman of great sympathy, sound judgment, cheerful disposition and wholly unselfish in spirit. She won the friendship of all who knew her.

The people served by her spirit-filled husband, whether they were the poor of some neglected circuit or the leaders of a city church, were always on her heart. The high and low, rich and poor alike were the objects of her prayers and shared equally in her affections and labors of love. Nothing is too good to be said of her, whether as a counsellor or

wife, friend or mother; truly, she was God's saint. Sister Green had suffered bodily afflictions for a number of years and had been confined to her room for the past two years caused by a stroke of paralysis.

She was the mother of ten children, three of whom have gone on before. She leaves a husband, Rev. W. W. Green, seven children: George R. Green, Mrs. Nannie Whitaker, Oddville, Ky.; Mrs. Ella Brown, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Mary Woodward, Dayton, Ohio; R. M. Green, Butte, Mont.; Marvin C. Green, Cascade, Mont.; Mrs. Demitte Henderson, Germantown, Ky. She leaves five brothers and two sisters, Mrs. E. M. Crump, of Clark County; William and Melvin Crump, of Carlisle; Richard Crump, of Missouri; George Crump and Mrs. Thomas Hubbard, of Bourbon County. She was a member of the Mt. Abbott church, moving her membership here about eight months ago.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. M. T. Chandler, of Richmond, at the Oddville Methodist Church, April 3d, at 2 o'clock. The remains were buried in Oddville cemetery.

A beautiful Christian life has closed but its influence remains like the lingering radiance of the setting sun.

C. R. THOMAS, P. C.

TABLE NO. 1—MEMBERSHIP,  
COVINGTON

CHARGE										
	Local Preachers		Additions Profession of Faith		Additions by Certif., etc.		Removals by Death, etc.		Present Total Membership	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 Alexandria .....	.....	.....	8	5	6	344	4	3	4	4
2 Augusta .....	3	.....	10	5	5	316	.....	.....	4	4
3 Benson and Curry .....	1	5	9	42	433	5	5	5	2	2
4 Brooksville .....	11	8	11	350	11	2	2	2	2	10000
5 Butler .....	3	2	5	314	3	2	4	4	4	7500
6 California .....	2	5	1	6	504	2	.....	5	4 1/2	8000
7 Covington—Scott Street .....	1	25	17	10	445	20	4	1	1	50000
8 Covington—St. Luke's .....	.....	25	26	32	210	20	10	1	1	19840 2476
9 Cynthiana .....	.....	38	41	10	512	34	1	1	1	25000
10 Dry Ridge .....	.....	15	4	9	180	12	.....	.....	1	2600
11 Falmouth .....	2	32	11	.....	501	20	.....	3	3	10000
12 Ft. Thomas—Highlands .....	.....	2	15	19	301	1	6	1	1	20000
13 Newport .....	2	21	10	6	187	22	10	1	1	10000 500
14 Oddville .....	1	10	.....	81	335	8	.....	4	4	10000
15 Visalia .....	.....	8	2	11	225	3	.....	4	4	6000
16 Walton and Erlanger .....	.....	9	7	.....	150	8	1	3	3	5000
17 Williamstown .....	.....	1	.....	2	154	1	.....	1	1	6000
Total .....	12	218	168	255	5461	174	44	41	41	\$ 214940 \$ 2976
Total Last Year .....	9	201	132	299	5228	149	77	45	44	204800 1378
Increase .....	3	17	36	.....	233	25	.....	.....	.....	10140 1598
Decrease .....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	33	3	3	.....	.....

DANVILLE

1 Burgin .....	.....	2	2	52	372	1	.....	3	3	\$ 7500
2 Burnside .....	.....	11	3	19	70	8	.....	1	1	6000
3 Corbin .....	2	.....	8	24	139	3	3	1	1	2500
4 Danville .....	.....	6	15	28	533	6	.....	1	1	30000
5 East Bernstadt .....	5	.....	1	68	2	.....	6	5	5	2500
6 East Pulaski .....	.....	3	119	.....	.....	4	4	4	4	3000
7 Gravel Switch .....	1	1	1	14	76	.....	1	1	1	3600
8 Harlan Mission .....	.....	4	5	1	30	4	.....	3	3	.....
9 Harrodsburg .....	1	3	22	9	311	2	.....	1	1	16000
10 Lancaster .....	.....	8	2	96	.....	.....	1	1	1	6000
11 London .....	2	7	16	4	147	7	.....	1	1	12000
12 Mackville .....	1	1	1	13	288	1	.....	3	3	6200
13 McCreary Mission .....	.....	9	.....	2	85	6	.....	3	1	750 125
14 McKendree .....	.....	5	5	5	125	.....	.....	1	1	3000
15 Meadow Creek .....	5	5	.....	3	227	1	2	6	5	2000
16 Middlesboro .....	2	12	6	14	194	10	3	1	1	12000
17 Moreland .....	.....	.....	7	147	.....	.....	3	3	3	4000
18 Mt. Zion .....	.....	1	1	1	42	.....	3	3	3	3000
19 Perryville .....	1	6	8	8	246	6	7	2	2	15000
20 Pineville .....	.....	15	9	12	108	10	1	1	1	3000
21 Preacherville .....	.....	6	9	7	186	6	.....	4	4	4700
22 Richmond .....	.....	3	15	7	228	1	.....	1	1	1800
23 Somerset .....	2	9	29	24	450	9	3	1	2	6000
24 Stanford .....	.....	27	10	12	244	14	10	1	1	3000
25 Straight Creek .....	.....	4	7	48	93	2	.....	3	2	5700
26 West Pulaski .....	.....	7	.....	6	45	7	.....	4	4	1800
27 Wilmore .....	41	10	65	76	453	7	13	1	1	30000 7500
Total .....	58	154	245	402	5122	113	42	61	54	\$ 205200 \$ 7625
Total Last Year .....	67	431	288	378	5328	348	29	58	56	201600 9957
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	13	2	98	3600
Decrease .....	9	277	43	.....	206	235	.....	.....	.....	2332

**BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY.**

**DISTRICT.**

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Woman's Work—No. Societies	Woman's Work—Members	Woman's Work—Money Collected	Total for Table No. 1	Church Papers Taken—General Organ	Church Papers Taken—Conference Organ
1 1	\$1800			\$ 75	\$4500	9	2	17	84	1	8	
2 ..	2700	100		59	4000	32	2	49	100	4	23	
3 1	3000	70	8700	52			2	30	452	2	50	
4 1	2000	2051	2500	6			2	25	543	3	20	
5 1	360	2250	20				1	10	173	2	25	
6 ..	500	32300					2	72	295	1	10	
7 1	452	5000	11				1	16	139	5	35	
8 ..	44	14500	327				2	93	395	2	6	
9 1	600	1500	13				2	30	603	4	25	
10 ..	700	5800	7				2	87	974	3	7	
11 1	3000	4500	30				3	32	613	1	40	
12 1	7000	17375	108				3	146	217	12	22	
13 1	3500	203							233	2	7	
14 ..	1800	1500	11				2	24	99	1	15	
15 1	238	3750	7				1	5	5	2	22	
16 1	3000	1200	3000				2	21	12	3	20	
17 1	2500	8	6000	160			1	31	140	1	21	
12	\$40300	\$4181	\$3000	\$6136	\$117175	\$793	27	542	\$2886	51	356	
12	36879	3981	3400	4154	110475	473	24	496	2694	47	370	
...	3421	200	1982	6700	320	3	46	192	7252	3	986	
		400							2300			

**DISTRICT.**

1 1	\$2000		\$325	\$166			1	7	\$35	\$201	...	...
2 1	1200			3300	13		1	24	139	142	...	...
3 1	1000			210	1500	11	1	18	146	417	1	12
4 1	8000	843	1566	468	18500	118	1	58	928	1514	12	33
5 ..	1000	200		11	500		1					3
6 1	1225		2000	13						1238	...	8
7 ..	40									40	...	2
9 1	4000			9500	30		1	54		1197	4	30
10 1	2500		25	5500			1	19	53	78	1	15
11 1	1200		19	8000	36		1	14	83	138	1	10
12 1	2500		45	2200	27					62	1	17
13 ..	175									175	...	...
14 1	2600		15	3200	22		1	10	16	38	2	14
15 1	600		90							90	1	3
16 1	2500	306	1700	6500	39	2		42	109	1848	2	11
17 1	800						1	12	10	10		
18 ..	22									22	1	2
19 1	3500		305	1500	12		2	29	70	387	2	...
20 1	1000		165	1500	30		1	16	275	470	1	9
21 1	600		10						10			9
22 1	3000		602	4700			1	32	483	1084	...	...
23 1	3000			5500	40		2	50	1045	1085	4	15
24 1	2500		14	2500	15		1	25	241	270	2	20
25 ..	5									5	2	6
26 1	300											2
27 1	2500	900	180	21700	120		1	68	216	516	1	46
21	\$46300	\$2249	\$1891	\$5492	\$98100	\$526	20	478	\$3859	\$10928	38	268
22	56100	1803	1566	13888	90100	369	22	519	3601	17841	54	278
...	446	325		8000	157		2	41	257			...
1	9800		8396				2	41	6913	16	10	

**TABLE NO. 1 (Continued)—MEMBERSHIP,  
FRANKFORT**

## CHARGE

JACKSON

1	Campion and Hazel Green	2	...	6	2	174	...	1	3	3	\$5700	...
2	Clay Mission		7	...		89	4	1	3	3	1700	
3	Fleming Mission		1	5	18	...	41	5	1	2	...	
4	Frenchb'g & Mayo'n Mis.				1	70	...		3	2	1500	
5	Hazard		1	2	31	105	158	1	2	1	1	...
6	Hindman			5	...	7	107	5	...	1	1	2500
7	Jackson			35	20	5	235	25	5	1	1	5000
8	Jenkins		1	...	13	28	58	...	2	1	1	15000
9	Sandy Hook		2	21	11	7	225	21	...	5	4	3300
10	Quicksand Mission		1	2	18	2	45	4	1	1	1	2000
11	West Liberty		1	10	23	3	127	11	...	4	3	10000
12	Whitesburg			2	2	...		2	...	3	3	5000
	Total		9	89	142	160	1329	78	13	28	23	\$51700
	Total Last Year		14	126	120	76	1514	86	10	31	24	52250
	Increase				22	84	...		3	...	...	1000
	Decrease		5	37	...		185	8	...	3	1	550

## **LEXINGTON**

1 Camargo and Grassy Lick	1 .... 25	17 248	20 1	2 2	\$5500 ...
2 Clay City .....	1 7 13 ....	250 7 ....	4 4	5000 ....	
3 College Hill .....	2 .... .... ....	300 .... 1	4 4	9000 ....	
4 Estill Circuit .....	.... 13 1 92 .... ....	.... .... 2 2	1500 ....		
5 Irvine .....	4 9 8 222 4 1	1 1	9000 ....		
6 Lexington—1st Church .....	61 25 18 655 22 16	1 1 1 1	100000 ....		
7 Lexington—Epworth .....	1 18 59 5 319 18 5	1 1 1 1	6500 ....		
8 Lexington—Park Ave. ....	2 9 8 160 2 4	1 1 1 1	12000 1000		
9 Morehead .....	1 10 .... 28 81 5 ....	2 2 2 2	4000 ....		
10 Mt. Leb'n & Siloam Mis.	22 .... 55 102 22 ....	2 2 2 2	2400 ....		

**BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY.**

**DISTRICT.**

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Woman's Work—No. Societies	Woman's Work—Members	Woman's Work—Money Collected	Total for Table No. 1	Church Papers Taken—General Organ	Church Papers Taken—Conference Organ
1 1	\$3500	.....	.....	145	\$5000	\$75	1	48	\$232	\$307	4	27
2 1	870	.....	.....	467	1800	10	.....	.....	.....	477	8	20
2 1	4000	200	.....	194	8500	132	1	32	102	429	4	30
4 1	3000	.....	1000	31	7500	50	1	18	68	149	.....	.....
5 .....	.....	.....	.....	1500	18	1	25	137	155	.....	.....	25
6 1	1800	.....	.....	200	3500	15	1	13	43	258	1	42
7 7	.....	.....	400	2009	5900	35	1	11	16	2044	1	25
8 1	2000	.....	.....	4500	11	1	14	90	101	2	25	
9 1	1500	.....	.....	300	3000	9	1	5	25	334	1	32
10 1	3000	.....	.....	350	9500	50	1	54	325	725	7	25
11 .....	.....	.....	.....	2500	12	1	31	147	159	.....	1	43
12 1	1200	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1	12
13 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
14 .....	.....	.....	.....	800	22500	.....	3	186	643	1493	5	43
15 1	1500	.....	.....	150	1000	4	1	6	28	182	1	13
16 1	1000	.....	.....	.....	3000	10	1	12	12	12	.....	24
17 1	1000	.....	.....	150	2000	62	1	10	39	189	.....	20
18 1	3000	.....	.....	150	5000	125	1	21	175	450	2	18
19 1	1800	400	.....	60	3000	.....	2	32	250	310	2	15
14 .....	\$29170	\$600	\$1400	\$5043	\$89700	\$618	19	521	\$2332	\$7811	40	459
14 .....	28450	425	1850	3871	80800	680	23	472	2197	6348	36	304
.....	720	175	.....	1172	8900	.....	.....	49	135	1463	4	155
.....	.....	450	.....	.....	62	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**DISTRICT.**

1 1	600	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15
2 .....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	1
3 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 1	300	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	6
5 .....	.....	.....	25	1800	15	1	18	250	290	2	18	
6 1	650	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	2	26	5	205	1	9
7 7	4000	.....	350	5750	30	1	27	417	797	3	15	
8 .....	.....	.....	280	3000	24	2	28	73	377	2	15	
9 1	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
10 1	800	.....	30	.....	.....	1	10	25	55	1	1	.2
11 .....	1300	82	3000	45	1	18	150	277	.....	.....	12	
12 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	
6 .....	\$6750	.....	\$1450	\$1002	\$13550	\$114	8	127	\$920	\$2036	15	104
6 .....	6400	.....	1000	4241	14550	102	4	52	487	4830	13	61
.....	350	450	.....	.....	12	4	75	433	.....	.....	2	43
.....	.....	3239	1000	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2806	.....	.....	.....

**DISTRICT.**

1 1	\$ 1800	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2000	\$ 34	1	20	.....	34	3	25
2 1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
3 1	1200	.....	65	800	15	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....
4 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
5 1	4000	350	4200	4000	39	1	15	176	4415	1	15	
6 .....	.....	2440	124	40000	141	2	168	1772	2038	.....	.....	.....
7 1	3500	.....	65	7500	41	1	62	815	922	2	16	
8 1	3500	2500	5176	7500	23	1	21	319	5518	2	18	
9 1	1500	.....	13	1800	.....	1	13	13	13	.....	.....	8
10 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 1 (Continued)—MEMBERSHIP,  
LEXINGTON

CHARGE	Present Total Membership										Value Houses of Worship Indebtedness	
	Local Preachers			Additions Profession of Faith			Removals by Death, etc.			Adults Baptized		
										Infants	Baptized	
11 Mt. Sterling .....	1	8	8	6	342	3	2	1	1	15000		
12 Mt. Zion .....	2	12	19	22	403	12	1	3	3	7500		
13 N'cholasville .....	1	1	12	41	235	1	.....	1	1	30000		
14 Owingsville .....	19	16	15	287	19	1	1	4	3	7000		
15 Spears & Roberts Chapel	1	3	5	1	133	3	.....	2	2	10000		
16 Versailles .....	2	2	3	9	212	1	2	1	1	10000		
17 Winchester .....	4	1	37	24	595	1	.....	1	1	.....		
18 Winchester—Mt. Abbot .....	2	14	13	26	115	11	2	1	1	1200		
Total .....	17	184	260	294	4751	151	36	34	33	\$235600	\$1000	
Total Last Year .....	18	188	258	278	4512	165	41	31	31	210700	500	
Increase .....	.....	2	16	239	.....	5	3	2	24900	500		
Decrease .....	1	4	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

MAYSVILLE

1 Carlisle .....	.....	4	25	16	381	3	12	1	1	\$20000	
2 East Maysville .....	.....	.....	3	22	167	.....	.....	3	3	11000	
3 Flemingsburg & Helena .....	.....	40	26	20	570	24	.....	3	3	26000	
4 Germantown .....	1	5	5	2	108	5	.....	4	4	6500	
5 Hillsboro .....	2	17	37	22	584	17	1	5	5	.....	
6 Little Rock .....	2	32	13	9	263	31	7	4	4	5000	
7 Maysville .....	.....	5	18	11	284	1	.....	1	1	16000	
8 Moorefield .....	1	8	1	4	354	6	1	3	3	6000	
9 Mt. Carmel .....	.....	18	6	13	335	15	3	3	3	10000	
10 Mt. Olivet .....	1	1	3	5	335	.....	.....	4	4	20000	
11 Salt Well .....	3	8	3	5	490	3	4	6	6	12000	
12 Sardis and Shannon .....	.....	9	2	53	302	9	2	3	3	6000	
13 Sharpsburg and Bethel .....	-1	13	31	4	193	13	.....	2	2	6500	
14 Tilton .....	1	27	53	5	376	10	1	4	4	8000	
15 Tollesboro .....	1	.....	5	4	141	.....	.....	4	4	4000	
16 Vanceburg .....	2	35	4	16	212	29	1	6	6	7000	
17 Washington and Hebron .....	.....	15	4	3	141	9	3	2	2	4000	
Total .....	15	237	239	214	5136	175	35	58	58	\$170000	
Total Last Year .....	16	172	151	281	5462	110	60	58	59	174350	23
Increase .....	.....	65	88	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	1	4350	23
Decrease .....	1	.....	67	326	....	25	....	1	.....	.....	

SHELBYVILLE

1 Bedford .....	2	5	3	8	440	5	.....	3	3	\$4500	200
2 Bloomfield .....	.....	3	9	5	147	3	.....	1	1	7500	
3 Campbellsburg .....	.....	4	10	7	298	1	.....	3	2	7000	
4 Chaplin and Mt. Zion .....	1	7	8	36	404	7	1	2	2	11000	
5 Christiansburg .....	.....	21	2	5	305	21	.....	4	3 1/2	7500	
6 Crestwood .....	.....	3	3	7	144	1	1	1	1	5000	
7 LaGrange .....	1	.....	7	24	269	.....	.....	1	1	12000	700
8 Lawrenceburg .....	1	12	10	5	.....	12	.....	3	3	7000	
9 Milton .....	1	9	3	6	364	6	1	4	4	8700	
10 Mortonsville .....	.....	9	9	4	336	9	.....	4	3	5000	
11 New Castle .....	.....	4	5	2	271	4	1	3	3	12000	
12 Oldham .....	.....	11	6	4	236	4	1	3	3	6000	
13 Pleasant Valley Mission..	1	9	6	19	254	8	.....	4	4	4500	
14 Pleasureville & Eminence..	.....	25	14	23	245	25	.....	2	2	8000	150
15 Salvisa .....	1	.....	2	1	216	.....	.....	2	2	5000	

## BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY.

**DISTRICT (Continued)**

**DISTRICT.**

**DISTRICT.**

1	1	\$2000	\$130	.....	.....	\$1000	\$9	3	40	\$131	\$140	1	20
2	1	3000	.....	.....	153	7000	127	2	40	260	540	2	45
3	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	4500	40	3	66	323	363	3	20
4	1	2500	.....	.....	179	7200	48	1	40	113	340	3	27
5	1	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	3	40	65	115	2	33
6	1	3500	1800	180	750	4000	38	1	28	454	1242	7	17
7	2	10000	1394	.....	162	10400	42	1	40	407	611	6	33
8	1	1800	1300	.....	175	1500	.....	1	8	30	205	2	16
9	1	1200	.....	.....	164	2500	15	2	26	187	366	2	15
10	1	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18
11	1	1750	.....	.....	278	3000	.....	2	50	253	531	2	33
12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2200	1400	2	27	147	161	6	24
13	1	900	490	.....	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
14	1	3000	.....	1000	440	3000	39	2	41	351	830	2	49
15	1	1800	.....	.....	67	1700	7	2	20	45	129	2	22

TABLE NO. 1 (Continued)—MEMBERSHIP,  
SHELBYVILLE

CHARGE	MEMBERSHIP										Indebtedness
	Local Preachers	Additions of Faith	Additions by Certif., etc.	Removals by Death, etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value Houses of Worship	
16 Shelbyville . . . . .	28	27	15	411	19	... .	1	1	1	20000	.....
17 Simpsonville . . . . .	26	4	5	222	13	1	3	3	3	10000	.....
18 Taylorsville . . . . .	3-	13	7	341	12	7	3	3	3	18000	.....
19 Woodlawn . . . . .	9	6	11	216	4	1	2	2	2	8000	.....
Total . . . . .	8	186	147	194	5119	154	14	49	46	\$166700	\$1050
Total Last Year . . . . .	8	293	175	337	5245	219	23	51	48	172200	700
Increase . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350
Decrease . . . . .	107	28	143	126	65	9	2	2	2	5500	.....

RECAPITULATION

1 Covington . . . . .	12	218	168	255	5461	174	44	41	41	\$214940	\$2976
2 Danville . . . . .	58	154	245	402	5122	113	42	61	54	205250	7625
3 Frankfort . . . . .	11	303	202	219	5330	245	24	47	45	188330	1138
4 Jackson . . . . .	9	89	142	160	1329	78	13	28	23	51700	1600
5 Lexington . . . . .	17	184	260	294	4751	151	36	34	33	235600	1000
6 Maysville . . . . .	15	237	239	214	5136	175	35	58	58	170000	.....
7 Shelbyville . . . . .	8	186	147	194	5119	154	14	49	46	166700	1050
Total . . . . .	130	1371	1403	1738	32248	1090	208	318	301	\$1232520	\$15389
Total Last Year . . . . .	146	1730	1293	2018	32759	1336	328	319	304	1207000	14522
Increase . . . . .	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25520	.....
Decrease . . . . .	16	359	....	280	511	246	120	1	3	.....	.....

The following churches were damaged or destroyed during the year:

**Covington Dist.:** Ft. Thomas, 1 church damaged; amount of damage, \$2; loss collected, \$2.

**Danville Dist.:** Corbin, 1 church damaged; amount of damage, \$50; loss collected, \$50.

**Maysville Dist.:** Tilton, 1 church damaged; amount of damage, \$10; loss collected, \$10.

**Shelbyville Dist.:** Campbellsburg, 1 church destroyed; amount of damage, \$4,000; loss collected, \$750. Taylorsville, 1 church damaged; amount of damage, \$266; loss collected, \$266.

**Total.** Number churches damaged or destroyed, 5; amount of damage, \$4,328; losses collected, \$1,078.

## **BAPTISMS, AND CHURCH PROPERTY.**

**DISTRICT (Continued)**

		No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages		Indebtedness on Parsonages		Value of Other Church Property		Expended for Churches and Parsonages		Insurance Carried		Premiums Paid		Woman's Work—No. Societies		Woman's Work—Members		Woman's Work—Money Collected		Total for Table No. 1		Church Papers Taken—General Organ		Church Papers Taken—Conference Organ	
16	1	6000	.....	.....	210	15000	.....	2	49	297	507	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	336	436	.....	3	35	.....	.....		
17	1	2500	.....	.....	100	.....	20	2	15	59	459	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	59	459	.....	2	20	.....	.....		
18	1	2500	.....	.....	400	2500	35	1	33	147	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	33	147	404	.....	3	58	.....	.....		
19	1	2250	.....	.....	244	2500	13	1	512	2649	9244	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	601	\$3507	\$7379	.....	5	527	.....	.....		
	17	\$46700	\$5114	\$1180	\$4082	\$68000	\$427	31	512	2649	9244	.....	.....	.....	.....					5	54	49	448	79		
	17	46438	4794	49190	6523	76800	468	31	89	858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					5	55	49	448	79		
		262	420	.....	48010	2441	41	.....	.....	.....	1865	.....	.....	.....	.....					5	55	49	448	79		

**TABLE NO. 1.**

**TABLE NO. 2—EPWORTH  
COVINGTON**

CHARGE															
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Mission Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Rec'd in Ch'ch
1  Alexandria .....							4	25	179	7	12			5	3
2  Augusta .....							3	30	300	25	60				
3  Benson and Curry .....							2	18	187						
4  Brooksville .....	3	70		10		45	55	2	22	228	7	20			
5  Butler .....	2	48		27	2	75	104	3	35	193		10		1	11
6  California .....	2	85	22	30		35	88	4 1/2	34	325		32			
7  Cov'ton—Scott St. ....	2	160		30	5	250	285	1	23	350	10	36			
8  Cov'ton—St. L'kes .....	1	52	37			67	104	1	35	387	29	43	1	7	18
9  Cynthiana .....	3	99		205		25	230	1	19	328	19	35		8	37
10  Dry Ridge .....							2	20	180	25	10				19
11  Falmouth .....	1	45		35		34	69	3	27	285		20		3	5
12  Ft. Thomas .....	1	49		25	5	65	95	1	25	275		25		3	2
13  Newport .....	1	40	8			49	57	1	11	200	5		1	2	24
14  Oddville .....	2	67	10			15	25	4	31	320					10
15  Visalia .....							4	26	176		13				5
16  Walton & Erl'ng'r .....	1	34					27	2	16	175		15		4	
17  Williamstown .....							1	12	100	24	5				4
Total .....	19	\$649	\$77	\$362	\$12	\$660	\$1139	39 1/2	399	4188	151	336	3	56	174
Total' Last Year	23	635	110	409	2	563	1089	39	424	4337	208	347	6	49	125
Increase .....		14		47		10	97	50	1/2		25	149	57		49
Decrease .....	5		33	47							11	2	93		

## DANVILLE

1	Burgin	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	25	203	.	.	.	.	3
2	Burnside	.	1	9	3	.	.	3	15	75	.	13	6	2	11
3	Corbin	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	14	150	.	.	.	.	1
4	East Bernstadt	.	1	25	.	.	.	3	20	185	.	.	.	.	2
5	Danville	.	1	.	.	10	.	10	27	464	50	36	1	3	15
6	East Pulaski	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	29	252	20	29	.	.	.
7	Gravel Switch	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	6	50	.	.	.	.	2
8	Harlan Mission	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	18	225	.	.	.	.	2
9	Harrodsburg	.	1	35	.	7	4	80	91	1	16	231	37	8	1
10	Lancaster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	11	107	.	19	1	5
11	London	.	2	21	.	10	.	5	15	1	17	170	30	11	2
12	Mackville	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	23	225	13	13	.	3
13	McCreary	.	1	29	.	.	.	.	20	3	14	.	.	.	9
14	McKendree	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	12	191	6	12	.	2
15	Meadow Creek	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	6	86	.	.	.	.
16	Middlesboro	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	17	224	24	13	1	5
17	Moreland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	23	203	13	8	.	.
18	Mt. Zion	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	7	.	.	.	.	.
19	Perryville	.	1	15	.	.	.	5	5	2	20	297	54	20	1
20	Pineville	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	11	83	.	.	.	2
21	Preachersville	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	22	138	.	.	.	3
22	Richmond	.	1	.	5	30	2	12	49	1	24	314	35	29	1
23	Somerset	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	20	350	.	55	.	4
24	Stanford	.	1	25	.	10	.	3	13	1	11	176	20	26	3
25	Straight Creek	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	18	230	.	.	.	5
26	Wilmore	.	1	60	.	25	.	85	110	1	25	520	35	60	2
27	West Pulaski	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	8	50	.	.	.	2
	Total	.	11	219	\$8	\$92	\$6	\$190	\$276	50	459	5199	337	353	14
	Total Last Year	.	13	319	15	108	4	246	373	50	259	6057	322	394	7
	Increase	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	200	.	15	7	17	.
	Decrease	.	2	100	7	16	.	56	97	.	858	.	41	.	100

**LEAGUES AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.**

**DISTRICT.**

	Missions on Assessment	Mission Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday Schools	Total from Sunday School and Epworth Leagues	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total From Table No. 1	Total from Tables No. 1 and 2
1	\$13	\$40	\$12	\$30	\$15	\$71	\$71	\$13	\$58	\$84	\$142
2	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	90	90	.....	90	100	190
3	34	18	84	35	175	175	55	120	542	662	662
4	39	10	127	68	245	300	.....	300	295	595	595
5	.....	8	86	106	200	304	.....	304	2196	2500	2500
6	12	.....	105	.....	121	209	22	187	395	382	382
7	87	8	151	125	271	556	117	439	1075	1414	1414
8	60	5	135	328	529	633	96	536	526	1062	1062
9	.....	8	144	344	507	737	.....	737	974	1711	1711
10	38	7	66	.....	111	111	.....	111	613	724	724
11	22	.....	171	47	240	309	.....	309	217	526	526
12	.....	85	16	253	27	381	476	.....	476	604	1081
13	73	5	131	44	253	309	.....	309	232	542	542
14	48	.....	64	63	175	200	58	142	100	242	242
15	.....	13	43	18	89	89	.....	89	12	101	101
16	18	.....	141	90	248	275	18	257	1340	1597	1597
17	26	5	77	32	141	141	26	114	246	360	360
	\$398	\$205	\$117	\$1898	\$1342	\$3847	\$4985	\$405	\$4578	\$9551	\$13831
	482	150	96	1780	1100	3614	4704	197	4507	7257	11764
	.....	55	21	118	242	233	281	208	71	2294	2067
	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**DISTRICT**

1	\$5	\$40	\$3	\$117	\$70	\$237	\$237	\$45	\$191	\$201	\$393
2	15	.....	7	50	58	60	.....	.....	118	142	260
3	.....	2	75	.....	77	77	.....	77	417	484	484
4	.....	3	25	.....	28	28	.....	28	.....	28	28
5	98	19	276	112	505	515	.....	515	1514	2029	2029
6	.....	1	20	.....	21	21	.....	21	11	33	33
7	.....	3	9	2	14	14	.....	14	1238	1252	1252
8	6	2	31	.....	39	39	.....	39	40	79	79
9	.....	60	10	148	39	258	349	.....	349	1227	1576
10	.....	31	3	69	55	158	158	.....	158	78	237
11	15	.....	3	68	21	107	122	15	107	138	246
12	.....	21	12	65	20	128	128	.....	128	62	190
13	.....	.....	.....	12	199	211	211	.....	211	175	286
14	34	.....	17	80	75	206	206	51	155	38	193
15	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	96	96
16	60	28	7	123	104	322	322	60	262	1848	2110
17	11	.....	5	31	.....	48	48	5	43	10	53
18	5	1	.....	.....	5	21	21	4	16	22	39
20	46	10	14	143	34	249	5	56	198	387	585
20	9	3	15	50	51	119	.....	.....	119	470	590
21	6	.....	7	22	43	77	77	.....	.....	10	87
22	60	7	3	70	142	282	19	.....	301	1085	1387
23	10	10	10	242	23	385	385	375	375	1085	1460
24	102	6	84	21	213	213	213	.....	226	270	496
25	.....	2	99	56	154	154	.....	154	5	159	159
26	58	56	5	144	127	490	600	58	542	517	1059
27	.....	3	4	.....	7	7	7	.....	7	.....	7
	\$442	\$370	\$241	\$7866	\$5865	\$4416	\$3856	\$639	\$4354	\$10409	\$15414
	457	247	123	1881	941	3649	4022	478	3544	9030	12574
	.....	123	118	985	4924	767	.....	161	810	1379	2840
	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**TABLE NO. 2—EPWORTH  
FRANKFORT**

CHARGE											S. S. Pupils Rec'd in Ch'ch						
	No. Leagues	Missions on Assessment			Mission Special	Anniversary Day			Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes
	Members																
1 Carrollton . . . . .	1	32	.	.	25	16	9	50	1	14	142	.	13	.	1	49	
2 Corinth . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	2	20	140	.	8	.	2	2	12	
3 Frankfort . . . . .	1	26	.	.	10	4	36	50	1	15	242	.	51	.	6	16	
4 Georgetown . . . . .	1	23	.	.	.	.	.	30	1	11	125	.	18	.	8	8	
5 Ghent . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	3	16	150	.	.	.	5	5	
6 Gratz . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	3	27	254	.	8	.	4	4	
7 Hinton . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	3	24	206	50	.	.	.	17	
8 Hughes Chapel . . . . .	1	52	.	.	5	.	.	.	16	12	95	.	.	.	2	.	
9 Hutch'n & Oxford . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	2	12	145	.	40	.	.	1	
10 Millersburg . . . . .	1	23	.	.	.	.	.	35	35	20	230	10	16	.	3	30	
11 Mt. Hope . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	2	15	220	.	56	.	1	17	
12 New Columbus . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	2	18	100	10	5	.	.	14	
13 Owenton Mission . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	3	12	148	.	.	.	3	.	
14 Paris . . . . .	1	133	.	.	63	6	81	150	1	17	397	35	35	1	3	6	
15 Petersburg . . . . .	1	34	.	.	10	.	23	33	3	18	100	.	.	.	.	.	
16 Polsgrove . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	4	25	250	.	.	.	.	.	
17 Port Royal . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	2	13	100	.	3	.	2	.	
18 Warsaw . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	1	13	150	18	8	1	2	10	
19 Worthville . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	.	2	18	178	15	16	.	2	.	
Total . . . . .	7	323	.	.	\$113	\$26	\$214	\$364	41	320	3372	146	269	5	38	189	
Total Last Year	7	320	.	.	83	7	308	399	37	285	3035	55	282	1	21	164	
Increase . . . . .		3	.	.	50	19	.	.	4	35	337	91	.	4	17	25	
Decrease . . . . .			.	.	.	.	.	84	35	.	.	.	13	.	.		

JACKSON

**LEXINGTON**

1 Camargo & G. L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	25	198	.	.	.	.	3	8
2 Clay City .....	1	36	.	.	.	.	12	12	4	17	227	.	.	.	.	4	7
3 College Hill .....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	22	100	.	.	.	.	4	...
4 Estill Circuit ...	1	63	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	10	100	.	.	.	.	...	...
5 Irvine.....	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	150	.	.	.	.	4	...
6 Lexington—1 Ch.	1	60	....	40	2	97	139	1	28	501	....	47	1	....	49	...	...
7 Lexington—Ep.	1	50	....	50	....	175	225	1	19	390	74	50	....	5	15	...	...
8 Lexington—Pk. A	2	85	30	25	2	158	215	1	16	175	4	20	....	3	2	...	...
9 Morehead .....	1	35	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	87	....	....	1	....	10	...	...
10 Mt. Leb. & St. M.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	...	100	....	....	....	....	...	...	...
11 Mt. Sterling.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	376	28	1	....	1	212	...	...

**LEAGUES AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS (Continued)**

**DISTRICT**

	Missions on Assessment	Mission Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday Schools	Total from Sunday School and Epworth Leagues	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total From Table No. 1	Total from Tables No. 1 and 2
1	\$43			\$6	\$94	\$15	\$158	\$208	\$43	\$165	\$307
2				4	92	21	117	117		117	477
3	39	20	4	114	169	346	395	39	337	429	766
4	11	19	5	66	145	246	276	35	241	149	390
5			8	67	20	95	95		95	155	251
6	13		5	64	32	101	101	13	88	257	345
7		5	11	40	76	127	127		127	2044	2172
8		9	18	40	4	72	87		87	101	188
9	12		22	60		94	94	22	72	334	406
10		125	6	100	160	393	423		423	725	1148
11		16	24	61	38	139	139		139	159	298
12		15	5	21		41	41		41	37	78
13			15	21		37	37		37		37
14	30	14	15	122	501	682	832	530	302	1493	1795
15	12		2	50	30	96	129		224	182	406
16			3	30	33	66	66		66	12	78
17	5		6	27	24	62	62		62	190	252
18			9	116	30	155	155		155	450	605
19	21	4		46	25	95	95		95	310	542
	\$184	\$127	\$153	\$1229	\$1344	\$3122	\$4479	\$682	\$2873	\$7811	19823
	193	210	92	1267	1171	2933	3332	142	3190	6348	9538
			61		173	189	1147	540		1463	10285
	9	83		38					317		

**DISTRICT**

1			5	15	12	32	35		35		35
2				15		15	15		15	17	32
3											
4			1	30		31	31		31	18	49
5				47	26	73	73		73	290	363
6				50		50	50		50	205	255
7	10		5	105	105	225	240	10	230	797	1027
8		109	4	134	23	271	321		321	377	699
9				16		16	16		16		16
10			8	32	25	87	104		104	56	160
11				40	26	66	66		66	277	343
11				55	7	62	62		62		62
	\$10	\$109	\$23	\$539	\$224	\$928	\$1013	\$10	\$1003	\$2037	\$3041
	2	65	28	555	283	933	1038	24	1014	4780	5794
	8	44									
			5	16	59	5	15	14	11	2743	2753

**DISTRICT**

1	\$58		\$12	\$100	\$74	\$244		\$58	\$166		\$166
2	7			27		34	46	7	39		39
3				75	20				95	80	175
4				17			17		17		17
5			11	214	80	306	306		306	4415	4721
6			18	440	51	510	649		649	2038	2687
7			5	310	23	338	563		563	922	1485
8	5	8	8	66	68	155	370	130	240	5758	5998
9	58	17	7	83	11	177			177	13	191
10	12			12		24	24	12	12		12
11	53	10	10	66	110	306	402	98	304	521	825

TABLE NO. 2—EPWORTH  
LEXINGTON

CHARGE		No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Mission Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Rec'd in Ch'ch
12	Mt. Zion .....							3	17	166						3
13	Nicholasville .....	1	72	50	20	70	1	17	278	20	10	1	2		1	
14	Owingsville .....							2	9	105	6	14		1	10	
15	Spears & Rb'ts Ch .....							2	13	100					4	
16	Versailles .....							1	15	75	175				4	
17	Winchester .....	2	92	25	50	17	...	92	1	23	595	10	30		5	
18	Win. & Mt. Abb't .....	2	47	5	5	86	10	20	1	8	150	...	25		3	
	Total .....	15	574	\$60	\$794	\$107	\$472	\$773	31	270	3873	317	197	3	31	
	Total Last Year	13	531	38	319	4	500	855	28	275	3732	43	206	3	24	
	Increase .....	2	43	22	475	103	...	3	...	141	274	...	...	7	240	
	Decrease .....						28	72	...	5	...	9	...	...	...	

MAYSVILLE

1	Carlisle .....	1	32	...	25	9	24	58	1	20	407	52	28	1	5	4
2	East Maysville .....	1	32	...				6	9	3	21	185	...	...	2	...
3	Flem'g & Helena .....	1	53	...			10	10	3	30	450	15	32	1	5	20
4	Germantown .....								4	24	230	...	36	...	4	5
5	Hillsboro .....								5	25	200	...	...	...	...	...
6	Little Rock .....								4	21	170	...	14	...	2	22
7	Maysville .....	1	15	...			3	1	13	221	62	7	1	3	5	
8	Moorefield .....	1	14	...	4	1	5	10	3	24	240	...	25	...	3	
9	Mt. Carmel .....								3	19	220	18	15	...	3	8
10	Mt. Olivet .....								3	17	147	...	...	...	3	...
11	Salt Well .....								5	42	260	...	18	...	1	6
12	Sardis & Shannon .....								2	11	125	...	...	...	5	...
13	Sh'psb'g & Bethel .....								3	16	241	24	12	1	2	14
14	Tilton .....								4	35	255	...	...	...	3	8
15	Tollesboro .....								4	23	170	...	7	...	3	...
16	Vanceburg .....								5	39	221	...	...	4	28	...
17	Wash. & Hebron .....	1	40	...			5	6	11	2	12	90	10	15	...	15
	Total .....	6	188	...	\$29	\$15	\$44	\$98	55	392	3832	181	209	4	37	146
	Total Last Year	7	185	...	33	8	60	101	57	383	4244	132	296	2	36	111
	Increase .....						7	...	...	9	...	49	...	2	1	35
	Decrease .....	1	3	...	4	...	16	3	2	...	412	...	87	...	...	...

SHELBYVILLE

1	Bedford .....							3	20	220	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Bloomfield .....							1	9	130	...	20	...	2	4	...
3	Campbellsville .....							3	27	225	...	39	1	1	4	...
4	Chaplin & Mt. Z. ....							2	17	223	9	14	...	...	8	...
5	Christiansburg .....							1	7	55	...	...	...	...	8	...
6	Crestwood .....							1	12	120	...	16	...	2	3	...
7	LaGrange .....	2	81	58	...		155	213	1	19	275	12	12	1	7	...
8	Lawrenceburg .....								3	19	135	...	12	...	1	7
9	Milton .....	1	31	...	10	1	22	33	3	26	217	35	25	...	4	...
10	Mortonsville .....								4	30	250	3	4	1	3	8
11	New Castle .....								2	16	325	...	6	1	3	1
12	Oldham .....	2	68	...	10	...	42	52	3	15	132	...	1	2	10	...
13	Pleas't Valley M. ....								2	10	90	...	...	...	4	...
14	Pleas'ville & Em. ....								2	19	201	...	...	...	13	...
15	Salvisa .....								2	12	130	...	...	...	1	...
16	Shelbyville .....	2	65	...	55	...	132	187	1	18	258	...	21	2	2	20
17	Simpsonville .....								2	10	...	7	1	1	1	...
18	Taylorsville .....								3	20	208	...	...	6	8	...

**LEAGUES AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS (Continued)**

**DISTRICT (Continued)**

	Missions on Assessment	Mission Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday Schools	Total from Sunday School and Epworth Leagues	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total From Table No. 1	Total from Tables No. 1 and 2
12	6	8	31	26	70	70	70	70	245	315	
13	100	10	195	33	339	409	409	409	15008	15416	
14	4	9	41	9	63	63	4	59	15	75	
15		6	60		66	66		66	72	205	
16	5	12	147	76	238	238		238	613	851	
17	106	6	208	748	860	964		964	3018	3072	
18	15		88		103	103		108	100	208	
	\$205	\$251	\$122	\$2180	\$1329	\$3833	\$4290	\$309	\$4419	\$32832	\$36458
	259	705	95	1656	661	3376	4237	190	4047	11151	15198
			27	524	668	457	53	119	372	21681	21260
	54	454									

**DISTRICT.**

1	\$80	\$40	\$11	\$187	\$259	\$529	\$587	\$79	\$507	\$2071	\$2579
2	18		4	65	8	93	102	84	84	27	111
3	70				125	576	586	95	491	312	803
4		20	25	94	35	174		154	154	130	284
5		15	10	85	15	125			125	106	231
6			3	60	90	153			153	99	252
7		150	10	120	114	394	397		397	687	1084
8		6		56	118	180	190	4	185	205	390
9		26		15	50	20	111	111	96	189	285
10			10	75		85	85		85	100	185
11		15		34	14	63	63		63	4155	4218
12				23	61	84			168	217	386
13		8	14	66	20	108			108	603	711
14		30	4	9	112			155	146	155	329
15				29	36	66	66		66	114	180
16		43		81	41	166	166		166	336	1701
17				26	16	36	47		83	87	170
	\$273	\$252	\$111	\$1055	\$972	\$2943	\$2555	\$658	\$3086	\$9687	\$14165
	370	400	112	1533	691	3007	3108	492	2816	4887	7603
					281			166	270	4800	6552
	97	148	1	478		54	553				

**DISTRICT**

1		\$3		\$78		\$81		\$81		\$81	
2		21		59	17	97	97	21	76	540	616
3	28	10	13	81	200	332	332	210	122	363	485
4	16	21	42	76	16	171	171	16	155	340	495
5				10	20	30	30		30	115	145
6	100		21	75	20	216	216	100	116	1242	1358
7		50	8	150	24	232	445	50	395	611	1006
8				35	20	55	55		55	205	260
9	16		9	140		165	198	26	172	336	508
10		5		75	75	155	155	5	150	300	450
11				78	150	228	228		228	278	506
12		15		44	42	101	153	25	128	161	289
13				8	1	9	9		9	410	419
14			12	52	143	207	207		207	831	1038
15	12		7	135		154	154	12	142	120	262
16		50		149	144	343	530	50	480		
17	33		30	36	58	157	157	33	124	436	560
18	13		9	54	25	101	101	13	88	459	547

**TABLE NO. 2—EPWORTH  
SHELBYVILLE**

CHARGE														No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Rec'd in Ch'ch
	No. Leagues		Members		Missions on Assessment		Mission Special		Anniversary Day		Other Objects		Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in all Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Rec'd in Ch'ch
19	Woodlawn. ....	1	43	....	20	2	34	56	3	29	199	9	13	....	2	10-					
	Total .....	8	288	\$58	\$95	\$3	\$385	\$541	42	335	3803	68	179	....	32	113					
	Total Last Year	9	295	....	72	1	208	281	43	331	3493	72	203	....	19	169					
	Increase .....			58	23	2	177	260	....	4	310	4	24	....	13	....					
	Decrease ....	1	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	4	4	4	56					

## **RECAPITULATION**

1	Covington	...	19	649	\$ 77	\$362	\$12	\$660	\$1139	39	399	4188	151	3	36	356	174	
2	Danville	....	11	219	8	92	6	190	276	50	459	5199	337	353	14	50	127	
3	Frankfort	....	7	323	...	113	26	214	364	41	320	3372	146	269	5	38	189	
4	Jackson	....	4	140	13	10	1	45	85	22	151	1924	34	149	2	10	75	
5	Lexington	....	15	574	60	794	107	472	773	31	270	3873	317	197	3	31	347	
6	Maysville	....	6	188	...	29	15	44	98	55	392	3832	181	209	4	37	146	
7	Shelbyville	..	8	288	58	95	3	385	541	42	335	3803	68	179	8	32	113	
	Total	....	70	2381	\$216	\$1495	\$170	\$2010	\$3276	280	2326	26191	1234	1692	39	254	1171	
	Tot'l L't Yr		79	2469	177	1039	27	1943	3203	276	2300	26683	911	1913	24	191	938	
	Increase .....									63	4	26	....	323	....	15	63	233
	Decrease .....		9	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	492	....	221	....	....	....	

**LEAGUES AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS (Continued)**

**DISTRICT (Continued)**

TABLE NO. 2.

**TABLE NO. 3—**  
**COVINGTON**

## DANVILLE

**FINANCIAL REPORTS**

**DISTRICT.**

	Home and Conference Missions Paid	Church Extension Assessed	Church Extension Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	American Bible Society Assessed	American Bible Society Paid	General Conference Expenses Assessed	General Conference Expenses Paid	Aid for Ministerial Students Assessed	Aid for Ministerial Students Paid	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total From Table 2	Grand Total For Year	
1	\$43	\$42	\$26	\$58	\$36	\$3	\$2	\$2	\$1	\$70	\$261	\$155	\$1100			
2	22	38	15	52	55	2	2	2	2	100	.....	200	1272			
3	100	61	61	84	84	4	4	2	2	128	532	662	2978			
4	78	48	48	65	65	3	3	2	2	222	30	595	2169			
5	79	49	49	66	66	3	3	2	2	102	.....	2500	3800			
6	60	54	36	73	48	3	3	2	2	83	20	582	1671			
7	120	74	37	100	57	2	2	1	1	833	75	1414	4299			
8	60	37	37	51	51	2	2	1	1	238	.....	1062	2512			
9	111	68	68	92	92	3	3	2	2	747	814	1711	5099			
10	56	27	27	36	36	1	1	2	2	75	112	724	1604			
11	100	60	60	83	83	3	3	2	2	203	247	526	6887			
12	116	70	70	97	97	4	4	2	2	627	.....	1081	3861			
13	55	43	36	60	44	3	1	2	2	938	112	542	3101			
14	52	54	32	74	36	2	2	3	3	174	180	240	1757			
15	57	36	31	48	44	2	2	2	2	70	190	587	2491			
16	42	47	-25	65	36	4	2	2	1	6	3	71	130	1598	2858	
17	46	27	27	39	39	1	1	1	1	4	4	127	37	360	1585	
	\$1197	\$835	\$685	\$1143	\$919	\$48	\$37	\$40	\$33	\$96	\$75	\$4808	\$2740	\$14539	\$49044	
	1230	835	726	1146	928	48	44	155	123	100	76	4069	2744	11072	42061	
	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	7	115	90	4	.....	739	.....	3467	6983		
	33	.....	3	9	....	7	115	90	4	1	4	.....	4	.....		

**DISTRICT.**

1	\$90	\$55	\$55	\$75	\$75	\$3	\$3	\$2	\$2	\$6	\$6	\$123	\$111	\$393	\$2142
2	40	25	25	36	36	2	2	2	2	3	3	.....	.....	260	1295
3	53	32	32	45	45	2	2	2	2	3	3	115	75	494	1793
4	121	74	74	102	102	4	4	2	2	8	8	368	1748	2029	6982
5	.....	8	2	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	52	28	466
6	9	15	.....	21	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	.....	33	317
7	19	12	12	16	16	1	1	1	1	3	3	20	75	1252	1660
8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	3	31	.....	79	180
9	89	56	56	75	75	3	3	2	2	7	7	510	225	1576	5444
10	43	27	27	36	36	1	1	1	1	3	3	319	237	1670	1670
11	52	31	31	44	44	2	2	2	2	1	1	108	20	246	1583
12	35	39	15	54	20	1	1	1	1	5	5	40	.....	191	1084
13	.....	9	.....	12	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....	306	443
14	41	25	25	36	36	1	1	2	2	3	3	44	62	193	1210
15	3	20	.....	28	.....	1	1	1	1	2	2	8	35	96	260
16	68	42	42	58	58	2	2	2	2	5	5	197	22	2110	3776
17	19	24	12	32	16	2	1	1	1	3	1	30	9	54	653
18	11	10	7	14	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	17	40	448
19	68	41	41	57	57	2	2	2	2	5	5	168	84	585	2253
20	28	21	10	28	16	2	2	2	2	4	2	107	151	590	1533
21	32	22	19	30	26	1	1	1	1	2	1	28	561	87	1218
22	70	48	48	66	60	3	3	2	2	6	.....	262	643	1387	3968
23	116	71	71	97	97	3	3	2	2	8	8	182	.....	1469	3286
24	63	39	39	53	53	2	2	2	2	5	5	118	.....	496	1894
25	21	18	11	27	15	1	1	1	1	2	1	16	.....	162	648
26	9	6	6	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	159	
27	106	65	65	88	88	3	3	2	2	7	586	.....	1014	3462	
	\$1209	\$835	\$725	\$1047	\$995	\$47	\$45	\$39	\$34	\$99	\$82	\$3166	\$4209	\$15405	\$49827
	1181	835	722	1144	951	48	40	155	123	100	76	4069	2744	11072	42061
	28	.....	3	.....	44	.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....	1465	4333	7766	
	.....	.....	97	.....	1	.....	116	89	1	.....	903	.....	.....	.....	

**TABLE NO. 3**  
**FRANKFORT**

JACKSON

1	Campion & H. Gr'n	\$64	\$64	\$305	\$308	\$1	\$1	\$4	\$4	\$20	\$20	\$20
2	Clay Mission .....	20	20	80	40	.....	.....	1	1	6	6	6
3	Fleming Mission ..	18	18	.....	190	.....	.....	2	2	6	6	6
4	F'chb'g & May. Mis.	36	20	125	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
5	Hazard .....	72	72	720	720	1	1	6	12	20	20	20
6	Hindman .....	60	45	300	300	1	1	5	5	16	16	16
7	Jackson .....	72	72	1250	1250	1	1	5	5	20	20	20
8	Jenkins .....	72	72	600	600	1	1	5	12	20	25	20
9	Sandy Hook .....	40	32	175	153	1	1	6	6	5	7	5
10	Quicksand Mission..	40	40	450	450	1	1	1	1	4	4	4
11	West Liberty .....	68	68	500	515	1	1	3	3	15	15	15
12	Whitesburg .....	40	40	200	265	.....	.....	2	2	14	14	14
	Total .....	\$602	\$563	\$4705	\$4854	\$8	\$8	\$40	\$53	\$146	\$146	\$146
	Total Last Year..	600	551	4770	4299	11	8	43	38	155	130	155
	Increase .....	2	12	.....	555	.....	.....	15	.....	16	.....	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	65	.....	3	.....	3	.....	9	.....	9

LEXINGTON

1	Camargo & G. Lick	\$115	\$108	\$750	\$731	\$13	\$12	\$51	\$47	\$74	\$67	\$74
2	Clay City ....	26	20	280	260	3	....	12	....	17	17	17
3	College Hill ....	126	126	575	791	14	14	56	77	81	81	81
4	Estill Circuit ....	26	26	150	165	3	3	12	31	17	17	17
5	Irvine .....	113	113	1000	1142	13	13	51	51	73	73	73
6	Lexington—1st Ch.	336	336	3000	3000	37	37	150	150	216	216	216
7	Lexington—Epw'rth	137	137	1200	1200	15	15	61	61	88	88	88
8	Lexington—Park Av	95	95	1000	1000	11	11	42	42	61	61	61
9	Morehead.. ....	52	52	415	378	6	2	23	15	67	31	67

**FINANCIAL REPORTS (Continued)**

**DISTRICT.**

	Home and Conference Missions Paid	Church Extension Assessed	Church Extension Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	American Bible Society Assessed	American Bible Society Paid	General Conference Expenses Assessed	General Conference Expenses Paid	Aid for Ministerial Students Assessed	Aid for Ministerial Students Paid	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total From Table 2	Grand Total For Year
1	\$110	\$64	\$65	\$67	\$68	\$4	\$5	\$3	\$3	\$9	\$10	\$272	\$1047	\$472	\$3662
2	28	31	12	41	10	2	1	2	1	4	1	50	.....	594	1416
3	92	67	55	91	75	4	3	3	2	9	7	606	502	766	3549
4	75	44	44	61	61	3	3	2	2	6	6	266	140	390	2257
5	40	32	25	44	30	2	2	2	1	.....	105	235	251	1540	
6	60	32	24	47	37	2	2	2	2	.....	150	.....	358	1480	
7	66	39	39	54	54	2	2	2	2	5	5	132	623	2171	4206
8	76	44	44	61	63	2	2	2	2	6	6	48	40	188	1519
9	48	28	28	39	39	2	2	1	1	3	3	58	84	406	1325
10	94	56	56	76	76	3	3	3	3	7	7	150	550	1148	3386
11	64	39	39	54	54	2	2	2	2	5	5	79	198	298	1758
12	50	27	29	39	40	2	3	1	1	4	8	120	78	78	1092
13	26	15	15	20	14	1	1	1	1	2	2	41	114	37	716
14	141	84	84	115	115	4	4	4	4	11	11	300	442	1795	5046
15	10	35	10	34	10	2	2	6	2	2	2	123	35	406	1086
16	47	28	28	39	30	2	2	2	2	3	3	64	352	45	1211
17	50	33	30	46	40	2	2	2	2	4	2	153	130	252	1493
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	48	32	32	39	39	2	2	2	2	2	2	125	161	605	2021
20	37	44	27	61	30	2	2	2	2	6	4	125	70	542	1845
	\$1162	\$774	\$686	\$1038	\$885	\$45	\$43	\$44	\$37	\$98	\$94	\$2967	\$4801	\$11803	\$40608
	1051	783	571	1059	718	46	49	158	103	102	81	2842	5094	10309	37006
	111	.....	115	.....	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	125	.....	494	3602	
	.....	9	.....	21	.....	1	6	114	166	4	.....	293	.....	.....	.....

**DISTRICT.**

1	\$20	\$26	\$26	\$8	\$8	\$1	\$1	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$30	.....	\$34	\$516
2	6	5	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	32	129	
3	6	3	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	
4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	12	49	174
5	20	27	27	8	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	272	362	1673
6	16	21	21	6	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	255	884	
7	20	28	28	10	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1031	2358	
8	25	26	26	8	8	1	1	2	2	25	25	60	105	699	1656
9	7	13	13	5	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	12	2	16	251
10	4	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	44	223	177	852
11	15	18	18	6	6	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	71	430	343	1488
12	14	15	15	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	39	62	2	
	\$145	\$188	\$188	\$55	\$55	\$11	\$12	\$1	\$1	\$25	\$25	\$339	\$1479	\$3060	\$10941
	133	200	147	65	45	12	10	6	6	2	2	379	900	5855	12529
	12	.....	41	.....	10	.....	2	.....	23	23	.....	579	.....	.....	1588
	.....	12	.....	10	.....	1	5	5	5	.....	40	.....	2795	1588	

**DISTRICT.**

1	\$68	\$43	\$39	\$59	\$53	\$3	\$2	\$2	\$2	\$5	\$5	\$60	.....	\$244	\$1438
2	17	10	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	15	127	39	495
3	81	45	45	64	64	3	3	2	2	6	6	100	330	175	1875
4	17	10	10	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	56	17	369
5	73	43	43	60	60	2	2	2	2	5	5	516	525	4722	7340
6	216	125	125	173	173	7	7	7	7	16	16	2298	2310	2687	13213
7	88	51	51	70	70	3	3	2	2	7	7	252	1485	.....	7011
8	61	35	35	48	48	2	2	2	2	5	5	403	12	5998	7375
9	27	20	.....	27	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	87	103	191	887

**TABLE NO. 3**

LEXINGTON

CHARGE											
	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishop's Fund Assessed	Bishop's Fund Paid	Conference Claimants and Sup. Fund Assessed	Conference Claimants and Sup. Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Home and Conference Missions Assessed
10 Mt. Leb'n & Si'm M.	26	24	.....	142	3	.....	12	.....	17	.....	17
11 Mt. Sterling .....	176	176	1250	1250	25	20	79	79	118	118	118
12 Mt. Zion .....	116	118	750	767	12	12	50	50	74	74	74
13 Nicholasville .....	172	172	1300	1300	20	20	77	77	111	111	111
14 Owingsville .....	63	63	500	506	7	4	28	15	40	22	40
15 Spears & Rb'ts Ch'p	74	74	500	500	8	7	32	27	42	36	42
16 Versailles .....	137	137	1200	1200	15	15	61	61	88	88	88
17 Winchester .....	284	284	2000	2000	31	31	126	126	182	182	182
18 Winc'ster—Mt. Ab't	26	26	250	250	3	3	12	12	17	17	17
Total .....	\$2160	\$2087	\$16120	\$16582	\$239	\$219	\$935	\$921	\$1383	\$1299	\$1383
Total Last Year..	2000	1925	15675	15168	235	201	931	802	1455	1261	1378
Increase .....	160	162	445	1424	4	18	4	119	.....	38	5
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....

MAYSVILLE

SHELBYVILLE

1	Bedford .....	\$88	\$88	\$800	\$800	\$14	\$14	\$54	\$54	\$75	\$75	\$75
2	Bloomfield .....	88	88	800	870	14	15	54	62	75	87	75
3	Campbellsville .....	110	110	1000	1000	17	17	67	67	93	93	93
4	Chaplin .....	96	96	850	955	15	15	60	66	84	84	84
5	Christiansburg .....	80	80	700	700	12	12	48	48	67	67	67
6	Crestwood .....	88	88	1000	1000	14	14	54	54	75	75	75
7	LaGrange .....	124	124	1200	1200	19	14	74	74	103	75	103
8	Lawrenceburg .....	44	44	550	550	6	6	23	23	33	33	33
9	Milton .....	88	88	800	800	14	14	53	53	75	75	75
10	Nortonsville .....	44	44	400	465	6	6	23	23	33	33	33
11	New Castle .....	88	88	800	1000	14	14	53	53	75	75	75
12	Oldham .....	72	77	650	650	12	12	47	47	66	66	65
13	Pleasant Valley .....	40	40	350	409	6	6	23	23	33	33	33
14	Pleas'ville & Emin. ....	88	88	850	900	14	14	53	58	75	75	75
15	Salvisa .....	66	66	600	620	9	9	38	38	53	53	53

**FINANCIAL REPORTS (Continued)**

**DISTRICT (Continued)**

10	12	10	Church Extension Paid		Education Assessed		American Bible Society Assessed		General Conference Expenses Assessed		Aid for Ministerial Students Assessed		Incidental Expenses		Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total From Table 2	Grand Total For Year
			Home and Conference Missions Paid	Church Extension Assessed	Education	Paid	American Bible Society Paid	General Conference Expenses Paid	Aid for Ministerial Students Paid	Incidental Expenses							
10	12	10	....	13	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	633	....	179	
11	118	66	66	....	90	4	4	12	32	5	5	5	5	75	825	3391	
12	74	43	43	....	60	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	298	316	1801	
13	111	64	64	88	88	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	8	151	15416	18409	
14	22	23	13	32	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	98	75	897		
15	36	27	22	37	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	150	205	1145		
16	88	50	50	70	70	3	3	2	2	2	2	198	1100	851	3870		
17	182	105	105	140	140	6	6	5	5	5	5	794	....	3073	8242		
18	17	10	10	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	100	208	684		
	\$1308	\$780	\$721	\$970	\$992	\$45	\$41	\$38	\$35	\$99	\$94	\$6351	\$6845	\$35042	\$78621		
	1179	777	668	1071	805	44	40	151	130	97	85	5565	8470	15274	51732		
	129	3	53	....	187	1	1	....	....	2	9	786	....	19768	26889		
	.....	.....	101	....	....	113	95	....	....	....	....	1625	....	....	....		

**DISTRICT**

1	\$129	\$76	\$76	\$105	\$105	\$5	\$18	\$4	\$4	\$10	\$10	\$272	....	\$2579	\$5803
2	21	28	8	38	10	2	....	1	....	3	....	46	119	111	768
3	142	83	83	115	115	5	5	3	3	11	11	330	754	802	4198
4	81	44	48	61	66	3	3	2	2	6	6	100	240	284	1808
5	106	53	53	73	73	3	3	3	3	7	7	125	261	231	2023
6	55	36	28	49	38	2	2	2	2	4	4	78	377	252	1619
7	168	83	93	119	129	6	6	5	5	11	11	816	....	1084	4136
8	69	41	41	57	40	3	3	2	2	5	5	75	190	390	1720
9	80	48	48	66	66	3	3	2	2	6	6	50	147	285	1628
10	20	51	30	71	30	3	14	2	2	2	2	150	....	185	1427
11	63	38	38	52	52	3	3	2	2	2	2	35	252	218	5527
12	76	45	45	61	61	3	3	2	2	6	6	65	56	386	1789
13	74	43	43	60	60	3	3	2	2	5	5	170	167	711	2273
14	64	34	38	47	52	2	3	2	3	4	5	240	146	485	1172
15	22	17	10	23	15	1	....	1	1	2	1	40	65	280	640
16	35	31	15	43	20	2	1	2	1	3	2	75	25	670	1104
17	61	36	36	50	50	2	2	2	2	5	5	46	40	170	1204
	\$1266	\$797	\$733	\$1090	\$982	\$51	\$72	\$39	\$38	\$93	\$89	\$2713	\$2839	\$9124	\$39839
	1103	780	655	1080	803	51	53	155	105	100	78	2009	3164	7591	31435
	163	17	78	10	179	....	19	....	....	11	704	....	1533	8404	....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	67	7	....	....	....	325	....	....	....

**DISTRICT.**

1	\$75	\$46	\$46	\$62	\$62	\$3	\$3	\$2	\$2	\$5	\$5	\$100	\$250	\$220	\$1757
2	87	46	53	62	71	3	3	2	2	5	7	110	....	616	2158
3	93	57	57	78	78	4	4	2	2	7	7	75	2470	485	4656
4	84	51	51	70	70	3	3	2	2	6	6	65	112	497	2130
5	67	41	41	56	56	2	2	2	2	5	5	120	230	145	1575
6	75	46	46	62	62	3	3	2	2	5	5	120	67	1358	2980
7	103	63	63	85	85	4	4	2	2	7	7	243	125	1006	3307
8	33	20	20	27	27	1	1	2	2	2	2	160	190	260	1368
9	75	46	46	62	62	3	3	2	2	6	6	84	10	565	1883
10	38	20	20	27	27	1	1	2	2	2	2	50	200	455	1366
11	75	46	46	62	62	3	3	2	2	5	5	217	75	506	2220
12	65	40	40	54	54	2	2	2	2	5	5	25	286	389	1827
13	33	20	20	27	27	1	1	2	2	2	2	20	66	419	1101
14	75	46	46	62	62	3	3	2	2	6	6	116	851	1038	3333
15	53	32	32	44	44	2	2	2	2	4	4	128	115	262	1428

TABLE NO. 3  
SHELBYVILLE

CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed		Presiding Elder Paid		Preacher in Charge Assessed		Preacher in Charge Paid		Bishop's Fund Assessed		Bishop's Fund Paid		Conference Claimants and Sup. Fund Assessed		Conference Claimants and Sup. Fund Paid		Foreign Missions Assessed		Foreign Missions Paid		Home and Conference Missions Assessed		
16  Shelbyville .....	132	132	1200	1300	20	20	80	80	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112		
17  Simpsonville .....	82	82	750	750	13	13	50	50	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	
18  Taylorsville .....	110	110	1000	1000	18	18	70	70	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	
19  Woodlawn .....	77	77	700	710	12	12	47	47	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	66	
Total .....	\$1600	\$1610	\$15000	\$15679	\$249	\$245	\$971	\$990	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360	\$1360		
Total Last Year..	1600	1603	15100	15051	251	202	973	845	1364	1364	1202	1202	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	1362	
Increase .....	.....	7	.....	628	.....	43	.....	145	.....	145	.....	142	.....	142	.....	142	.....	142	.....	142	.....	142	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	100	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4

#### RECAPITULATION

1  Covington .....	\$1600	\$1510	\$14600	\$14902	\$250	\$199	\$1005	\$834	\$1367	\$1230	\$1371											
2  Danville .....	1800	1765	18206	18381	249	220	935	907	1363	1211	1365											
3  Frankfort .....	1778	1631	11715	15139	216	205	950	863	1244	1184	1192											
4  Jackson .....	602	563	4705	4854	8	8	40	53	146	146	146											
5  Lexington .....	2160	2087	16120	16582	239	219	935	921	1383	1299	1383											
6  Maysville .....	1599	1601	13100	12161	243	213	956	926	1327	1269	1330											
7  Shelbyville .....	1600	1610	15000	15679	249	249	971	990	1360	1344	1360											
Total .....	\$11239	\$11767	\$93446	\$97698	\$1454	\$1313	\$5792	\$5494	\$8184	\$7683	\$8147											
Total Last Year..	10950	10604	93572	91391	1473	1184	5752	4882	8344	7120	8266											
Increase .....	289	1163	.....	6192	.....	129	40	612	.....	563	.....											
Decrease .....	.....	.....	126	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	119											

#### SPECIALS.

The following Specials were contributed:

**Foreign Missions**—Covington District—Brooksville, \$27; Scott Street, \$30; St. Luke's, \$20; Dry Ridge, \$19; Walton and Erlanger, \$80. Danville District—Burgin, \$20; Harrodsburg, \$180; Lancaster, \$6; Perryville, \$10; Richmond, \$30; Stanford, \$12. Frankfort District—Frankfort, \$20; Georgetown, \$17; Hughes Chapel, \$9; New Columbus, \$15. Jackson District—Jenkins, \$5. Lexington District—Mt. Zion, \$5; Nicholasville, \$98; Owingsville, \$9; Winchester, \$1300. Maysville District—Germantown, \$5; Moorefield, \$4; Sardis and Shannon, \$100. Shelbyville District—Bloomfield, \$62; Campbellsburg, \$10; Crestwood, \$11; LaGrange, \$149; Oldham, \$10; Woodlawn, \$30. Total, \$2,283.

**Home Missions**—Covington District—Benson and Curry, \$37; Dry Ridge, \$19. Danville District—Burgin, \$5; Pineville, \$5. Lexington District—Epworth, \$25. Maysville District—Flemingsburg and Helena, \$135; Germantown, \$25; Salt Well, \$15; Sharpsburg and Bethel, \$8; Tilton, \$4. Shelbyville District—Chaplin, \$24; Oldham, \$15. Total, \$317.

**Conference Missions**—Covington District—Benson and Curry, \$34; St. Luke's, \$5; Williamstown, \$5. Danville District—Burgin, \$15. Frankfort District—Mt. Hope, \$5. Total, \$39.

**Church Extension**—Frankfort District—Georgetown, \$15. Maysville District—Maysville, \$13. Total, \$28.

**FINANCIAL REPORTS (Continued)**

**DISTRICT (Continued)**

	Home and Conference Missions Paid .	Church Extension Assessed	Church Extension Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	American Bible Society Assessed	American Bible Society Paid	General Conference Expenses Assessed	General Conference Expenses Paid	Aid for Ministerial Students Assessed	Aid for Ministerial Students Paid	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total From Table 2	Grand Total For Year
16	112	68	68	93	93	4	4	3	3	8	8	634	100	1037	3703
17	70	43	43	58	58	3	3	2	2	5	5	100	90	593	1829
18	98	60	60	81	81	4	4	2	2	8	8	98	300	636	2583
19	66	40	40	54	54	2	2	2	2	5	5	85	597	1752	
	\$1377	\$830	\$838	\$1126	\$1135	\$51	\$51	\$39	\$39	\$100	\$101	\$2550	\$5537	\$10084	\$42961
	1189	832	685	1168	913	52	45	156	129	101	77	1899	3716	9972	37541
	188	.....	.....	222	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	24	24	651	1821	112	5420
	.....	2	47	42	.....	1	.....	117	90	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**TABLE NO. 3.**

1	\$1197	\$835	\$687	\$1143	\$919	\$48	\$37	\$40	\$33	\$96	\$75	\$4808	\$2740	\$14539	\$49044
2	1209	835	725	1047	995	47	45	39	34	99	82	3166	4209	15405	49827
3	1162	774	686	1038	885	45	43	44	37	98	94	2967	4801	11803	40723
4	145	188	188	55	55	11	12	1	1	25	25	339	1479	3060	10941
5	1308	780	721	970	992	45	41	38	35	99	94	6351	6845	35042	78621
6	1266	797	733	1090	982	51	72	39	38	93	89	2713	2839	9124	39839
7	1377	830	838	1126	1135	51	51	39	39	100	101	2550	5537	10084	42961
	\$7664	\$5039	\$4578	\$6469	\$5963	\$298	\$301	\$240	\$217	\$610	\$560	\$22894	\$28450	\$99057	\$311956
	7066	5044	4174	6733	5163	301	281	896	723	602	482	19780	38284	72106	266144
	598	....	404	....	800	....	20	....	....	8	78	3114	....	26951	45812
	.....	5	....	264	....	3	....	656	506	....	....	9834	....	....	....

**TABLE NO. 4—DETAILED REPORT OF CHURCHES FOR THE YEAR 1916-17.**  
**COVINGTON DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Pct. Claims Pd.	Parson'ge Rent'l	Conference Claims		Pct. Claims Pd.
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid			Claims	Paid	
<b>Alexandria—</b>	R. B. Baird										
Alexandria .....		93	\$20 00	\$8 00	\$200	\$200 00	94	\$125	\$116 63	\$61 80	52
Carthage .....		126	20 00	20 00	160	162 00	101	....	93 33	93 33	100
Oakland .....		62	20 00	20 00	100	78 50	81	....	58 31	29 00	49
Persimmon Grove .....		64	20 00	13 35	75	31 20	47	....	43 73	10 50	22
	Total.....	345	\$80 00	\$61 35	\$535	\$471 70	87	\$125	\$312 00	\$194 63	62
<b>Augusta—</b>	J. R. Kendall										
Augusta .....		74	18 00	18 00	100	107 10	106	....	55 00	19 00	34
Foster .....		28	11 00	11 00	100	63 79	67	....	50 00	....	....
Johnsville .....		83	18 00	17 50	125	127 40	101	....	65 00	12 00	18
Pine Grove .....		126	25 00	19 00	200	227 50	109	....	108 00	57 00	52
	Total.....	311	72 00	65 50	525	525 79	99	....	278 00	88 00	31
<b>Benson and Curry—</b>	E. L. Griffy										
Benson .....		238	59 00	59 00	450	500 00	109	150	226 00	226 00	100
Curry .....		195	59 00	59 00	450	500 00	109	....	226 00	226 00	100
	Total.....	433	118 00	118 00	900	1000 00	109	150	452 00	452 00	100
<b>Brooksville—</b>	F. W. Barker										
Brooksville .....		130	69 00	69 00	575	575 00	100	150	222 00	222 00	100
Concord .....		220	23 00	23 00	275	275 00	100	....	130 00	130 00	100
	Total.....	350	92 00	92 00	850	850 00	100	150	352 00	352 00	100
<b>Butler—</b>	J. J. Bradley										
Bethel .....		14	....	....	24	21 00	87	....	....	....	....
Boston .....		114	23 50	23 50	175	175 00	100	....	89 50	89 50	100
Butler .....		91	47 00	47 00	400	400 00	100	100	179 00	179 00	100
Carter's .....		95	23 50	23 50	150	150 00	100	....	89 50	89 50	100
	Total.....	314	94 00	94 00	749	746 00	99	100	358 00	358 00	100
<b>California—</b>	J. E. Roberts										
California .....		170	25 00	20 00	150	162 00	104	....	100 00	77 00	77
Carntown .....		70	9 00	6 00	60	61 00	97	....	30 00	14 00	46
Concord .....		129	26 00	20 00	200	205 00	99	....	135 00	97 00	72
Melbourne .....		31	25 00	20 00	115	115 00	96	....	70 00	45 00	64
Wesley Chapel .....		104	17 00	14 00	130	100 00	77	....	60 00	31 00	51
	Total.....	504	102 00	80 00	665	643 00	94	....	395 00	264 00	66
<b>Covington—Scott St.—</b>	J. B. Harris...	445	140 00	140 00	1500	1400 00	94	360	543 00	407 00	74
<b>Covington—St. Lukes—</b>	J. E. Savage...	210	70 00	70 00	850	850 00	100	....	272 00	272 00	100
<b>Cynthiana—</b>	J. P. Strother...	131	00	131 00	1200	1200 00	100	200	495 00	495 00	100
<b>Dry Ridge—</b>	A. P. Jones										
Dry Ridge .....		68	27 00	27 00	300	300 00	100	....	100 00	120 00	120
Salem .....		112	28 00	28 00	300	300 00	100	....	100 00	112 00	112
	Total.....	180	55 00	55 00	600	600 00	100	....	200 00	232 00	111
<b>Falmouth—</b>	E. K. Pike										
Boyd .....		145	29 00	29 00	300	300 00	100	....	111 00	111 00	100
Falmouth .....		210	58 00	58 00	600	680 00	112	180	222 00	222 00	100
Mt. Vernon .....		146	29 00	29 00	300	370 00	118	....	111 00	111 00	100
	Total.....	501	116 00	116 00	1200	1350 00	111	180	445 00	445 00	100
<b>Fort Thomas—</b>	J. M. Fuqua...	301	136 00	136 00	1500	1500 00	100	....	517 00	517 00	100
<b>Newport—</b>	R. B. Wilson...	187	84 00	84 00	800	800 00	100	150	322 00	234 55	72

**TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)**  
**COVINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)**

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Parson's Rent'l		Conference Claims	
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid	Pct.	Claims Pd.	Claims	Pct. Paid
<b>Oddville—</b>	B. F. Cosby									
Barlow .....		98	25 75	25 75	190	190 00	100	....	98 00	101 00
Berry .....		53	25 75	25 75	200	200 00	100	....	98 00	26 00
Oddville .....		104	25 75	25 75	200	200 00	100	....	98 00	98 00
Sunrise .....		80	25 75	25 75	210	210 00	100	....	98 00	35 00
	Total.....	335	103 00	103 00	800	800 00	100	....	392 00	260 00
<b>Visalia—</b>	R. E. Coleman									
Morning View .....		41	13 00	13 00	125	125 00	100	....	40 00	51 00
Pleasant Grove .....		46	16 00	16 00	135	128 00	95	....	53 00	51 00
Staffordsburg .....		76	18 50	18 50	200	209 00	104	....	87 00	82 00
Visalia .....		62	18 50	12 00	200	177 00	86	150	80 00	59 00
	Total.....	225	66 00	59 50	660	639 00	96	150	260 00	243 00
<b>Walton and Erlanger—</b>	W. B. Garriott									
Erlanger .....		75	36 00	36 00	400	400 00	100	....	158 00	97 50
Verona .....		21	.....	.....	50	26 00	52	....	.....	61
Walton .....		54	36 00	25 25	300	300 00	96	....	119 00	93 50
	Total.....	150	72 00	61 25	750	726 00	95	....	277 00	191 00
<b>Williamstown—</b>	R. Hollon...	154	53 00	53 00	800	800 00	100	200	206 00	206 00

**DANVILLE DISTRICT**

<b>Burgin—</b>	R. M. Lee									
Bryantsville .....		129	\$46 00	\$46 00	\$350	\$350 00	100	....	\$157 00	\$157 00
Burgin .....		53	27 00	27 00	200	203 00	101	75	89 00	89 00
Mt. Olivet .....		190	46 00	46 00	350	350 00	100	75	157 00	157 00
	Total.....	372	119 00	119 00	900	903 00	101	150	403 00	403 00
<b>Burnside—</b>	N. F. Vaughan	62	52 00	52 00	800	800 00	100	....	327 00	327 00
<b>Corbin—</b>	N. P. Fryman.	139	70 00	70 00	800	800 00	100	120	239 00	239 00
<b>Danville—</b>	I. G. Turner..	533	160 00	160 00	1500	1500 00	100	300	545 00	545 00
<b>East Bernstadt—</b>	A. B. Potorf									
Bond .....		.....	6 00	.....	159	98	....	....	....	50
Brodhead .....		23	.....	6 00	.....	88	96	....	....	....
East Bernstadt .....		26	4 00	.....	.....	49	81	....	....	17 00
Mt. Zion .....		14	.....	.....	.....	7	94	....	....	....
Pittsburg .....		5	.....	.....	.....	36	66	....	....	....
	Total.....	68	.....	16 00	....	343	35	....	....	17 50
<b>East Pulaski—</b>	W. P. Hopkins									
Pleasant Hill .....		16	5 50	4 50	25	22 34	86	....	14 00	2 50
Randall .....		20	5 50	5 50	40	10 35	34	....	14 00	6 65
Soule Chapel .....		71	16 50	15 50	200	129 41	66	100	69 00	15 10
Sweeney Chapel .....		12	5 50	5 50	25	15 25	67	....	14 00	7 25
	Total.....	119	33 00	30 50	290	177 35	64	100	111 00	31 50
<b>Gravel Switch—</b>	A. Arnold...	76	25 00	25 00	200	200 00	100	....	88 00	88 00
<b>Harlan Mission—</b>	V. T. Haynes									
Pansy .....		12	6 00	6 00	25	25 00	100	....	10 00	10 00
Coxton .....		16	6 00	6 00	25	25 00	100	....	10 00	10 00
	Total.....	28	12 00	12 00	50	50 00	100	....	20 00	20 00

**TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)**  
**DANVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)**

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Pct. Claims Pd.	Parson'sge Rent'l	Conference Claims		Pct. Claims Pd.
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid			Claims	Paid	
<b>Harrodsburg—</b>	M. S. Clark....	311	117 00	120 00	1500	1500 00	100	300	404 00	404 00	100
<b>Lancaster—</b>	F. D. Palmeter	96	56 00	56 00	800	800 00	100	200	194 00	194 00	100
<b>London—</b>	H. C. Martin...	147	69 00	69 00	900	900 00	100	122	304 00	304 00	100
<b>Mackville—</b>	Enos Waggoner										
Antioch .....		126	21 25	21 25	150	150 00	100	.....	100 00	27 25	27
Mackville .....		104	42 50	42 50	300	329 00	108	75	100 00	71 75	71
Wesley Chapel .....		58	21 25	11 50	.....	.....	54	.....	89 00	40 00	44
	Total.....	288	85 00	75 25	450	479 00	103	75	289 00	139 00	48
<b>McCreary Mission—</b>	W. E. Nelson										
Barren Fork .....		.....	4 00	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Grove .....		.....	3 00	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stearns .....		.....	9 00	16 00	50	101 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ferguson .....		.....	3 00	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	.....	19 00	16 00	186	101 00	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>McKendree—</b>	G. W. Hoffman	125	54 00	54 00	600	600 00	100	100	188 00	188 00	100
<b>Meadow Creek—</b>	L. C. DeArmond										
Bethel .....		69	12 00	7 00	50	10 00	27	.....	49 00	.....	.....
Bon Jellico .....		16	4 00	9 00	20	8 00	70	.....	8 00	.....	.....
Chestnut .....		17	4 00	3 00	20	9 00	50	.....	11 00	.....	.....
Liberty .....		21	5 00	.....	30	9 00	28	.....	13 00	.....	.....
Meadow Creek .....		79	14 00	9 00	50	50 00	90	.....	53 00	7 00	13
Mulberry .....		25	6 00	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	17 00	.....	.....
	Total.....	227	45 00	28 00	200	86 00	44	.....	151 00	7 00	4
<b>Middlesboro—</b>	C. A. Tague...	194	89 00	89 00	1050	1050 00	100	200	308 00	308 00	100
<b>Moreland—</b>	S. L. Hockenberry										
Concord .....		29	12 50	12 50	65	65 00	100	.....	43 25	10 12	23
Johnson .....		42	12 50	12 50	100	53 57	58	.....	43 25	3 38	7
Moreland .....		76	25 00	25 00	300	300 00	100	50	86 50	73 00	84
	Total.....	147	50 00	50 00	465	418 57	90	50	173 00	86 50	50
<b>Mt. Zion—</b>	F. J. Francis										
Junction City .....		17	7 33	7 34	80	80 00	100	.....	25 33	25 33	100
Mt. Zion .....		7	7 33	3 50	60	38 00	61	.....	25 33	.....	.....
Mt. Zion .....		18	7 34	7 33	100	100 00	100	.....	25 33	25 33	100
	Total.....	42	22 00	18 17	246	218 00	88	.....	75 99	50 66	66
<b>Perryville—</b>	W. S. Vanderpool										
Mitchellsburg .....		46	20 00	20 00	125	137 00	108	.....	63 00	63 00	100
Perryville .....		200	69 00	69 00	875	875 00	100	150	241 00	241 00	100
	Total.....	246	89 00	89 00	1000	1012 00	102	150	304 00	305 00	100
<b>Pineville—</b>	R. F. Jordan..	108	44 00	45 00	500	525 00	120	....	154 00	115 00	74
<b>Preachersville—</b>	J. M. Robinson										
Carter's .....		53	12 00	12 00	75	75 00	100	....	35 43	39 25	110
Hebron .....		60	12 00	12 00	150	147 00	98	....	70 86	51 09	72
Lawson's .....		34	12 00	12 00	50	52 25	103	....	23 62	28 45	120
Preachersville .....		40	12 00	12 00	70	79 52	111	....	33 07	21 05	63
	Total.....	187	48 00	48 00	345	353 77	102	....	162 98	139 84	85
<b>Richmond—</b>	M. T. Chandler	..	102 00	102 00	1250	1250 00	100	....	353 00	323 00	91

**TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)**  
**DANVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)**

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Conference Claims		Pct. Claims Pd.	
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid	Pet. Claims Pd.	Parson's Rent'		
<b>Somerset—</b>	N. L. Clark...	450	152 00	152 00	1500	1500 00	100	180	519 00	519 00 100
<b>Stanford—</b>	N. D. Welburn.	244	83 00	83 00	900	900 00	100	150	285 00	285 00 100
<b>Straight Creek—</b>	Roxy Rose									
Barbourville .....		67	19 50	19 50	275	287 30	103	....	67 00	67 00 100
Coleman .....		20	9 75	9 75	....	29 77	....	....	33 50	9 50 28
Straight Creek .....		6	9 75	7 50	35	29 77	81	....	33 50	9 50 28
<b>West Pulaski—</b>	Total.....	93	39 00	36 75	310	346 85	109	....	134 00	86 00 64
Gray's Chapel .....	E. J. Terrill									
Gover's Chapel .....										
Jennie's Chapel .....										
Pollitt's Chapel .....		45	11 00	11 00	85	100 00	115	....	41 00	41 00 100
<b>Wilmore—</b>	R. B. Jones....	453	139 00	139 00	1200	1320 00	108	180	473 00	473 00 100

**FRANKFORT DISTRICT.**

<b>Carrollton—</b>	Jas. Crutchfield	314	145 00	145 00	1200	1200 00	100	300	459 00	469 00 103
<b>Corinth—</b>	L. E. Williams									
Corinth .....		79	23 00	23 00	210	210 00	100	....	81 55	62 10 76
Kavanaugh .....		63	18 00	15 00	160	185 50	112	....	63 13	43 00 68
Mason .....		20	13 00	12 00	105	84 50	81	....	40 77	....
Sadieville .....		18	14 00	13 00	125	125 00	92	....	48 54	....
	Total.....	180	68 00	63 00	600	604 00	99	60	333 00	105 10 31
<b>Frankfort—</b>	F. W. Watts....	345	145 00	145 00	1200	1200 00	100	360	504 00	417 81 82
<b>Georgetown—</b>	J. E. Moss....	205	97 00	97 00	1000	1000 00	100	300	334 00	372 12 111
<b>Ghent—</b>	R. M. Criswell									
Drury's Chapel .....		86	23 00	23 00	240	105 00	48	....	81 00	38 00 46
Ghent .....		83	35 00	35 00	400	400 00	100	....	125 00	101 00 80
Prestonville .....		61	12 00	12 00	100	100 00	100	....	35 00	35 00 100
	Total.....	230	70 00	70 00	740	605 00	83	....	241 00	174 00 72
<b>Gratz—</b>	J. R. Nelson									
Gratz .....		70	20 00	20 00	200	215 00	106	....	80 00	80 00 100
Lockport .....		137	22 00	22 00	175	175 00	100	....	80 00	80 00 100
Bethlehem .....		100	25 00	25 00	275	260 00	95	100	100 00	76 00 76
	Total.....	303	67 00	67 00	675	675 00	100	100	260 00	236 00 90
<b>Hinton—</b>	C. W. Williams									
Boyers .....		186	21 25	21 25	242	242 50	100	....	90 00	90 00 100
Hinton .....		118	21 25	21 25	145	145 00	100	....	54 00	54 00 100
White Oak .....		...	21 25	21 25	155	155 00	100	....	54 00	54 00 100
Zion .....		...	21 25	21 25	257	267 50	102	....	95 00	95 00 100
	Total.....	304	85 00	85 00	800	812 00	101	....	293 00	293 00 100
<b>Hughes Chapel—</b>	W. B. Hall									
Big Bone .....		29	24 25	24 25	150	150 00	100	....	35 00	35 00 100
Florence .....		55	14 25	14 00	100	100 00	100	....	40 00	40 00 100
Hughes Chapel .....		68	48 50	48 50	500	501 00	100	125	248 00	253 00 101
Mt. Zion .....		27	5 00	7 25	50	57 00	112	....	10 00	10 00 100
	Total.....	179	92 00	94 00	800	808 00	101	125	333 00	338 00 101
<b>Hutchison and Oxford—</b>	J. J. Dickey									
Hutchison .....		73	33 50	33 50	250	250 00	100	100	105 00	105 00 100
Oxford .....		72	33 50	33 50	250	250 00	100	....	105 00	105 00 100
	Total.....	145	67 00	67 00	500	500 00	100	100	210 00	210 00 100

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)  
FRANKFORT DISTRICT—(Continued)

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Pct. Claims Pd.	Parson'sge Rent <sup>1</sup>	Conference Claims		Pct. Claims Pd.
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid			Claims	Paid	
<b>Millersburg—</b>	J. W. Gardiner	284	121 00	121 00	1000	1000 00	100	250	417 00	417 00	100
<b>Mount Hope—</b>	F. T. Howard										
Gilead .....		108	42 50	42 50	400	400 00	100	....	148 00	148 00	100
Mt. Hope .....		153	42 50	42 50	400	400 00	100	....	148 00	148 00	100
	Total.....	261	85 00	85 00	800	800 00	100	....	296 00	296 00	100
<b>New Columbus—</b>	J. W. Harris										
New Columbus .....		173	30 50	30 50	250	257 30	103	100	105 00	129 50	122
Salem .....		139	30 50	30 50	250	262 00	104	....	103 00	106 60	102
	Total.....	312	61 00	61 00	500	519 30	103	100	208 00	236 10	116
<b>Owenton Miss.—</b>	J. J. Thomasson										
Lusby .....		32	8 50	8 50	125	126 50	100	....	37 67	37 75	100
Owenton .....		25	17 00	17 00	140	140 00	100	....	37 67	28 75	75
Walnut Grove .....		35	8 50	10 00	100	114 50	115	....	37 67	41 10	110
	Total.....	92	34 00	35 50	365	381 00	107	....	113 01	107 60	95
<b>Paris—</b>	W. O. Sadler..	544	182 00	182 00	1700	1700 00	100	....	627 00	627 00	100
<b>Petersburg—</b>	Wm. Wood										
Burlington .....		11	10 00	10 00	100	100 00	100	....	15 00	.....	...
East Bend .....		54	20 00	7 50	150	125 00	77	....	75 00	11 00	13
Petersburg .....		65	21 00	21 00	175	147 25	90	60	75 00	49 00	65
Taylorsport .....		28	10 00	10 00	60	47 00	80	....	16 00	.....	...
	Total.....	158	61 00	48 50	485	419 25	85	60	181 00	60 00	33
<b>Polsgrove—</b>	S. W. Dean										
Hardins Chapel .....		95	15 25	12 75	115	115 00	98	....	40 00	38 00	95
Harvieland .....		105	15 25	15 25	115	115 00	100	....	50 00	55 00	110
Pleasant View .....		58	15 25	16 00	100	101 00	101	....	20 00	30 00	150
Polsgrove .....		127	15 25	17 00	170	175 00	104	....	75 00	78 00	104
	Total.....	385	61 00	61 00	500	506 00	101	100	185 00	191 00	103
<b>Port Royal—</b>	E. C. Hardin										
Cleveland .....		107	17 00	17 00	150	150 00	100	....	53 00	51 00	96
Pleasant Union .....		105	20 70	20 70	165	165 00	100	....	67 00	52 00	77
Port Royal .....		180	24 30	24 30	250	250 00	100	75	93 00	93 00	100
Turner's .....		53	11 00	11 00	100	100 00	100	....	35 00	25 00	71
	Total.....	445	73 00	73 00	665	665 00	100	75	248 00	221 00	89
<b>Warsaw—</b>	W. R. Johnson	180	62 00	62 00	850	850 00	100	250	271 00	271 00	100
<b>Worthville—</b>	Iosiah Godbey										
Marvin .....		52	24 25	9 00	150	150 00	91	....	83 00	55 17	67
Worthville .....		207	72 75	60 00	650	650 00	98	150	249 00	165 75	66
	Total.....	259	96 90	69 00	800	800 00	97	150	332 00	220 92	66

**JACKSON DISTRICT.**

<b>Campton &amp; Hazel Green—</b>	L. T. Allison										
Bear Pen .....		10	.....	.....	25	28 00	112	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campton .....		115	32 00	36 12	150	172 00	113	....	40 00	40 00	100
Hazel Green .....		49	32 00	27 80	130	106 00	82	....	40 00	40 00	100
	Total.....	174	64 00	63 92	305	306 00	100	....	80 00	80 00	100
<b>Clay Miss.—</b>	G. A. Young										
Burning Springs .....		17	7 00	6 75	35	14 50	50	....	6 00	6 00	100
Oak Grove .....		44	7 00	7 00	20	20 00	100	....	7 00	7 00	100
Wyatt's Chapel .....		28	6 00	6 25	25	5 50	37	....	7 00	7 00	100
	Total.....	89	20 00	20 00	80	40 00	60	....	20 00	20 00	100

**TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)**  
**JACKSON DISTRICT—(Continued)**

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Pct. Claims Pd.	Parson's Rent'l	Conference Claims		Pct. Claims Pd.
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid			Claims	Paid	
<b>Fleming Mission—</b>	T. D. Walters										
Boyers .....											
Fleming .....											
McRoberts .....											
		41	18 00	18 00	190 00	105	20 00	20 00	100		
<b>Frenchburg &amp; Maytown—</b>	W. B. Ragan										
Frenchburg .....											
Maytown .....										5 00	
Pine Grove .....											
Pomeroyton .....											
		30	18 00	11 00	75	53 00	68				
		10	18 00	5 00	25	5 00	23				
		30	.....	4 50	25	5 00	.....				
	Total.....	70	36 00	20 50	125	63 00	52			5 00	...
<b>Hazard—</b>	R. A. Selby...	158	72 00	72 00	720	720 00	100	200	83 00	83 00	100
<b>Hindman—</b>	W. L. Byrd...	107	60 00	45 00	300	300 00	98	60	66 00	66 00	100
<b>Jackson—</b>	S. H. Pollitt...	235	72 00	72 00	1250	1250 00	100	200	85 00	85 00	100
<b>Jenkins—</b>	W. L. Hall....	58	72 00	72 00	600	600 00	100	....	81 00	100 00	123
<b>Quicksand Mission—</b>	E. M. Armitage	45	40 00	40 00	450	450 00	100	150	19 00	19 00	100
<b>Sandy Hook—</b>	S. T. Fitch										
Fairview .....											
Fraley Chapel .....											
Lytton .....											
Mastingshors .....											
Mt. Zion .....											
Oak Grove .....											
Carter's .....											
Walnut Grove .....											
		54	10 00	5 50	40	26 50	64	....	8 25	14 05	179
		66	20 00	15 00	100	104 00	90				
		32	.....	4 00	20	6 50	.....		20 50	9 25	45
		20	10 00	5 15	....	8 95	.....		4 15	6 10	146
		18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			5 50	...
		32	.....	2 00	....	4 20	....		3 10	5 10	164
	Total.....	222	40 00	31 65	175	150 37	84	....	36 00	40 00	111
<b>West Liberty—</b>	L. A. Fryman										
Cannel City .....											
Goodwin's Chapel .....											
West Liberty .....											
		67	34 00	34 00	350	350 00	100	....			
		30	17 00	17 00	100	100 00	100	....			
		20	17 00	17 00	50	65 00	122	....			
	Total.....	117	68 00	68 00	500	515 00	102	....			
<b>Whitesburg—</b>	V. H. McGowan										
Boyers Chapel .....											
Camp Branch .....											
Whitesburg .....											
		40	10 00	10 00	35	37 89	106	....	9 00	9 00	100
		29	10 00	10 00	....	39 75	.....		9 00	9 00	100
		42	20 00	20 00	125	187 00	142	....	28 00	28 00	100
	Total.....	111	40 00	40 00	150	264 64	103	....	46 00	46 00	100

**LEXINGTON DISTRICT.**

<b>Camargo &amp; Grassy Lick—</b>	J. L. West										
Camargo .....											
Grassy Lick .....											
		75	57 50	43 25	275	256 00	90	....	100 00	70 00	70
		175	57 50	57 50	475	475 00	100	120	225 00	225 00	100
	Total.....	248	115 00	100 75	750	731 00	96	120	325 00	295 00	90
<b>Clay City—</b>	E. S. Wilson										
Clay City .....											
Hardwick's Chapel .....											
Jackson's Chapel .....											
Shiloh .....											
		77	6 50	6 50	100	100 00	100	....	25 00	25 00	100
		43	6 50	....	60	40 00	....		15 00	2 00	13
		100	6 50	6 00	60	60 00	99	....	25 00	2 00	8
		20	6 50	7 50	60	60 00	101	....	9 00	5 00	55
	Total.....	240	26 00	20 00	280	260 00	91	....	74 00	34 00	46

**TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)**  
**LEXINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)**

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Pet. Claims Pd.	Parson's Rent <sup>1</sup>	Conference Claims		Pct. Claims Pd.
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid			Claims	Paid	
<b>College Hill—</b>	J. A. MacClintock										
College Hill .....		37	31 50	32 00	125	127 50	101	100	88 00	37 00	42
Doylesville .....		150	31 50	31 50	150	212 31	134	....	88 00	106 75	120
Pine Grove .....		58	31 50	31 50	150	....	....	....	88 00	112 50	127
Red House .....		61	31 50	31 50	150	....	....	....	88 00	116 50	131
	Total.....	306	126 00	126 50	575	339 81	66	100	352 00	372 75	105
<b>Estill Circuit—</b>	Hubert Bonny										
Cedar Grove .....		25	13 00	13 00	50	52 00	103	....	25 00	12 75	50
Wisemantown .....		67	13 00	13 00	100	113 25	111	....	50 00	81 50	163
	Total.....	92	26 00	26 00	150	165 25	102	....	75 00	94 25	125
<b>Irvine—</b>	J. W. Carter..	...	113 00	113 00	1000	1142 00	112	....	322 00	322 00	100
<b>Lexington—1st Church—</b>	G. E. Cameron	655	366 00	366 00	3000	3000 00	100	540	947 00	947 00	100
<b>Lexington—Epworth—</b>	F. T. McIntire.	319	137 00	137 00	1200	1200 00	100	300	385 00	385 00	100
<b>Lexington—Park Ave.—</b>	G. R. Combs..	160	95 00	95 00	1000	1000 00	100	....	267 00	267 00	100
<b>Morehead—</b>	Ben T. Sewell										
Morehead .....		68	52 00	52 00	415	378 00	90	100	199 00	127 44	63
<b>Mt. Lebanon—</b>	C. M. Harmon										
Mt. Lebanon .....		40	11 00	11 50	....	66 50	....	50	....	....	....
Siloam .....		62	13 00	13 00	....	78 87	....	50	....	12 00	....
	Total.....	102	24 00	24 50	....	145 37	....	100	....	12 00	....
<b>Mt. Sterling—</b>	E. L. Southgate	342	176 00	176 00	1250	1250 00	100	250	507 00	507 00	100
<b>Mt. Zion—</b>	G. W. Boswell										
Dunaway .....		122	29 00	29 00	187	189 50	101	....	80 50	89 90	110
El Bethel .....		126	29 00	31 25	187	201 85	108	....	80 50	76 82	95
Mt. Zion .....		155	58 00	58 00	375	375 00	100	250	161 00	155 28	96
	Total.....	403	116 00	118 25	750	766 65	102	250	322 00	322 00	100
<b>Nicholasville—</b>	W. S. Maxwell	285	172 00	172 00	1300	1300 00	100	....	583 00	583 00	100
<b>Owingsville—</b>	E. C. Watts										
Olympia .....		13	....	....	....	6 00	....	....	....	....	....
Fairview .....		109	16 50	16 50	125	125 00	100	....	61 00	13 00	20
Mt. Pleasant .....		97	16 50	16 50	125	125 00	100	....	61 00	30 20	49
Owingsville .....		68	30 00	30 00	250	250 00	100	120	53 00	53 00	100
	Total.....	287	63 00	63 00	500	506 00	101	120	175 00	96 20	54
<b>Spears and Roberts—</b>	C. M. Fawns										
Roberts' Chapel .....		75	37 00	37 00	250	250 00	100	....	97 00	97 00	100
Spears .....		58	37 00	37 00	250	250 00	100	....	97 00	69 15	71
	Total.....	133	74 00	74 00	500	500 00	100	....	194 00	166 15	85
<b>Versailles—</b>	C. L. Bohon...	112	137 00	137 00	1200	1200 00	100	300	384 00	384 00	100
<b>Winchester</b>	G. W. Banks..	595	284 00	284 00	2000	2000 00	100	....	791 00	791 00	100
<b>Winchester—Mt. Abbott—</b>	C. R. Thomas..	119	26 00	26 00	250	250 00	100	....	75 00	75 00	100

**MAYSVILLE DISTRICT**

Carlisle—	J. W. Crates..	381	166 00	166 00	1200	1200 00	100	300	572 00	585 11	102
-----------	----------------	-----	--------	--------	------	---------	-----	-----	--------	--------	-----

**TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)**  
**MAYSVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)**

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Pct. Claims Pd.	Parson's Rent <sup>1</sup>	Conference Claims		Pct. Claims Pd.
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid			Claims	Paid	
<b>East Maysville</b>	E. E. Jackson										
Concord .....		41	15 25	15 25	100	103 05	102	....	50 03	20 25	40
Dover .....		38	15 25	15 25	100	101 31	101	....	47 67	....	....
East Maysville .....		30 50	30 50	250	164 51	69	150	111 30	40 75	36	
	Total.....	79	61 00	61 00	450	368 87	84	150	209 00	61 00	24
<b>Flemingsburg—</b>	W. K. McClure										
Flemingsburg .....		333	99 60	99 60	720	770 00	106	200	343 20	343 20	100
Helena .....		180	66 40	66 40	480	500 00	103	....	228 80	228 80	100
Robinson Chapel .....		58	....	....	115 00	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total.....	571	166 00	166 00	1200	1385 00	112	200	572 00	572 00	100
<b>Germantown—</b>	W. T. Eklar										
Germantown .....		106	48 00	48 00	285	302 00	105	100	130 00	130 00	100
Minerva .....		74	24 00	24 00	175	192 00	108	....	96 00	96 00	100
Salem .....		128	24 00	24 00	190	206 00	107	....	106 00	106 00	100
	Total.....	308	96 00	96 00	650	700 00	106	100	332 00	332 00	100
<b>Hillsboro—</b>	W. F. Wyatt										
Eden's .....		101	20 00	20 00	85	92 20	106	....	25 00	30 00	120
Goddard .....		196	20 00	20 00	125	125 00	100	....	80 00	85 50	106
Hillsboro .....		166	35 00	35 00	320	320 00	100	100	175 00	210 00	120
Poplar Plains .....		96	31 00	31 00	180	180 00	100	....	100 00	100 00	100
Shiloh .....		25	9 00	9 00	40	40 46	100	....	18 00	18 00	100
	Total.....	584	115 00	115 00	750	757 00	101	100	398 00	443 50	111
<b>Little Rock—</b>	C. H. Caswell										
Herrington .....		101	22 50	22 50	250	250 00	100	....	108 00	120 00	111
Little Rock .....		57	19 50	19 50	138	138 00	100	100	60 00	31 00	51
Pisgah .....		53	18 50	18 50	100	100 00	100	....	50 00	42 00	84
Ruddles Mills .....		52	17 50	17 50	112	116 00	103	....	50 00	37 00	74
	Total.....	263	78 00	78 00	600	604 00	101	100	268 00	230 00	85
<b>Maysville—</b>	W. B. Campbell	284	182 00	182 00	1300	1300 00	100	216	631 00	731 00	115
<b>Moorefield—</b>	C. M. Humphrey										
Ishmael .....		50	15 00	15 00	100	100 00	100	....	40 00	40 00	100
Moorefield .....		119	45 00	45 00	385	385 00	100	140	155 00	130 00	84
Parrish Chapel .....		185	30 00	30 00	245	200 00	83	....	115 00	115 00	100
	Total.....	254	90 00	90 00	720	685 00	95	140	310 00	285 00	92
<b>Mt. Carmel—</b>	J. M. Mathews										
Mt. Carmel .....		145	52 50	52 50	375	380 50	101	....	179 00	179 00	100
Mt. Olivet .....		93	26 25	26 25	187	114 50	84	....	89 50	89 50	100
Orangeburg .....		97	26 25	26 25	187	188 00	100	....	89 50	89 50	100
	Total.....	335	105 00	105 00	750	683 00	92	120	358 00	358 00	100
<b>Mt. Olivet—</b>	J. W. Simpson										
Mt. Olivet .....		86	27 50	27 50	244	244 00	100	100	122 00	33 00	27
Mt. Tabor .....		123	27 50	27 50	190	190 00	100	....	95 00	84 00	88
Mt. Zion .....		65	27 50	27 50	190	190 00	100	....	72 00	28 00	39
Piqua .....		61	27 50	27 50	176	176 00	100	....	88 00	37 00	42
	Total.....	335	110 00	110 00	800	800 00	100	100	377 00	182 00	48
<b>Salt Well—</b>	S. L. Moore										
Mt. Carmel .....		51	12 00	2 00	92	69 50	68	....	40 00	25 00	62
Mt. Pleasant .....		99	14 50	14 50	115	115 00	100	....	50 00	20 00	40
Oakland Mills .....		35	6 75	6 75	55	55 50	100	....	20 00	18 50	92
Rose Hill .....		66	12 25	12 25	98	105 00	105	....	42 00	42 00	100
Salt Well .....		142	20 50	30 50	164	165 00	106	....	75 00	157 00	209
Waggoner's Chapel .....		97	16 00	16 00	124	124 50	100	....	56 00	20 50	35
	Total.....	470	82 00	82 00	649	634 50	97	100	283 00	283 00	100

**TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)**  
**MAYSVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)**

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Pct. Claims Pd.	Parsonage Rent <sup>1</sup>	Conference Claims		Pct. Claims Pd.
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid			Claims	Paid	
<b>Sardis and Shannon—</b>	W. M. Williams										
Sardis		81	35 00	35 00	250	250 00	100	...	120 00	120 00	100
Shannon		154	52 00	52 00	400	400 00	100	...	200 00	200 00	100
Spates' Chapel		67	10 00	10 00	50	50 00	100	...	16 00	16 00	100
	Total.....	302	97 00	97 00	700	700 00	100	100	336 00	336 00	100
<b>Sharpsburg and Bethel—</b>	Peter Walker										
Bald Eagle		24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel		92	47 50	47 50	400	400	...	...	163 00	163 00	100
Sharpsburg		77	47 50	47 50	400	400	...	...	163 00	163 00	100
	Total.....	193	95 00	95 00	400	400	...	100	326 00	326 00	100
<b>Tilton—</b>	A. G. Cox										
Clover Hill		32	12 00	12 00	100	106 00	105	...	35 00	40 00	114
Locust		50	10 00	10 00	100	107 00	106	...	27 00	30 00	111
Nepton		106	15 00	15 00	200	209 00	108	...	60 00	65 00	108
Tilton		188	38 00	38 00	300	358 00	114	100	135 00	150 00	111
	Total.....	376	75 00	75 00	700	780 00	110	100	257 00	285 00	110
<b>Tollesboro—</b>	R. V. McClure										
Bethel		24	9 00	9 00	65	65 00	100	...	31 25	17 95	58
Burtonville		42	9 00	9 00	80	47 94	52	...	31 25	22 00	70
Hebron		11	9 00	9 00	50	50 00	100	...	31 25	13 75	42
Tollesboro		54	9 00	11 00	105	70 00	71	...	31 25	31 75	100
	Total.....	131	36 00	38 00	300	232 94	80	120	125 00	85 45	68
<b>Vanceburg—</b>	E. H. Ritchie										
Clarksburg		...	...	...	20	11 00	55	...	1 10	1 10	100
Fairview		...	...	...	15	14 00	93	...	...	...	...
Garrison		...	15 00	15 00	120	120 00	100	...	46 00	23 75	51
Reynolds		16 50	16 50	150	135 00	90	...	56 00	35 31	62	...
Taylors		17 50	17 50	150	150 00	100	...	56 00	35 28	62	...
Vanceburg		18 00	18 00	200	200 00	100	...	75 00	41 92	56	...
	Total.....	...	67 00	67 00	655	630 00	96	120	233 00	137 36	59
<b>Washington—</b>	E. W. Ishmael										
Hebron		67	39 00	39 00	300	300 00	100	...	146 00	146 00	100
Washington		74	39 00	39 00	300	300 00	100	100	124 00	124 00	100
	Total.....	141	78 00	78 00	600	600 00	100	...	270 00	270 00	100

**SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT**

<b>Bedford—</b>	Edward Allen										
Bedford		150	30 00	30 00	287	287 50	100	100	123 00	123 00	100
Bethel		150	30 00	30 00	287	287 50	100	...	123 00	123 00	100
Hickory Grove		79	15 00	15 00	125	125 00	100	...	48 00	48 00	100
Union Grove		61	13 00	7 75	100	100 00	95	...	42 00	42 00	100
	Total.....	440	88 00	82 25	800	800 00	99	100	336 00	336 00	100
<b>Bloomfield—</b>	G. D. Prentiss	147	88 00	88 00	800	870 00	109	250	336 00	387 00	115
<b>Campbellsville—</b>	W. V. Cropper										
Campbellsville		77	37 00	37 00	375	375 00	100	200	159 00	159 00	100
Pendleton		121	37 00	37 00	375	375 00	100	...	159 00	159 00	100
Sulphur		100	36 00	36 00	250	250 00	100	...	100 00	100 00	100
	Total.....	298	110 00	110 00	1000	1000 00	100	200	418 00	418 00	100

**TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)**  
**SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)**

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Parsonage Rent'l		Conference Claims		Pct. Claims Pd.
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid	Pct. Claims Pd.	Claims	Paid		
<b>Chaplin and Mt. Zion—</b>	P. F. Adams										
Chaplin .....		167	48 00	48 00	450	486 00	107	200	187 50	187 50	100
Mt. Zion .....		237	48 00	48 00	450	469 00	101	....	187 50	193 57	103
	Total.....	404	96 00	96 00	900	950 00	105	200	375 00	381 07	101
<b>Christiansburg—</b>	J. S. Ragan										
Christiansburg .....		58	20 00	20 00	180	180 00	100	60	300 00	300 00	100
Clay Village .....		54	20 00	20 00	180	180 00	100	....	....	....	....
Cropper and Elmburg .....		108	20 00	20 00	160	160 00	100	....	....	....	....
Rockbridge .....		85	20 00	20 00	180	180 00	100	....	....	....	....
	Total.....	305	80 00	80 00	700	700 00	100	60	300 00	300 00	100
<b>Crestwood—</b>	F. K. Struve	144	88 00	88 00	1000	1000 00	100	200	336 00	336 00	100
<b>LaGrange—</b>	L. K. Arnold	269	124 00	124 00	1200	1200 00	100	300	460 00	609 00	132
<b>Lawrenceburg—</b>	A. W. Vanderpool										
Grafenburg .....		72	11 50	11 50	150	155 00	103	....	25 00	25 00	100
Lawrenceburg .....		82	22 50	22 50	300	300 00	100	150	100 00	100 00	100
Tyrone .....		45	10 00	10 00	100	100 00	100	....	22 00	22 00	100
	Total.....	199	44 00	44 00	550	555 00	101	150	147 00	147 00	100
<b>Milton—</b>	C. P. Pilow										
Hopewell .....		96	24 50	24 50	210	210 00	100	....	90 00	90 00	100
Milton .....		129	24 50	24 50	310	310 00	100	100	126 00	126 00	100
Mt. Pleasant .....		40	14 50	14 50	70	70 00	100	....	30 00	30 00	100
Pleasant View .....		99	24 50	24 50	210	210 00	100	....	90 00	90 00	100
	Total.....	364	88 00	88 00	800	800 00	100	100	336 00	336 00	100
<b>Mortonsville—</b>	W. H. Vanderpool										
Clay Lick .....		124	12 00	12 00	100	100 00	100	....	30 00	31 00	103
Hebron .....		96	11 00	11 00	100	105 00	104	....	30 00	33 00	109
Mortonsville .....		55	15 00	15 00	175	175 00	100	....	70 00	70 00	100
Mount Edwin .....		61	6 00	6 00	75	75 00	100	....	18 00	18 00	100
	Total.....	336	44 00	44 00	450	455 00	101	....	148 00	152 00	102
<b>New Castle—</b>	B. O. Beck										
Gilead .....		38	22 00	22 00	250	250 00	100	....	69 00	69 00	100
New Castle .....		173	44 00	44 00	500	500 00	100	120	175 00	175 00	100
Smithfield .....		66	22 00	22 00	250	250 00	100	....	92 00	92 00	100
	Total.....	277	88 00	88 00	1000	1000 00	100	120	336 00	336 00	100
<b>Oldham—</b>	I. A. Longino										
Mt. Tabor .....		73	18 00	18 00	150	150 00	100	....	73 25	73 25	100
Shiloh .....		129	36 00	37 25	350	350 00	100	....	146 50	146 50	100
Wesley Chapel .....		34	18 00	21 00	150	150 00	102	....	73 25	73 25	100
	Total.....	236	82 00	86 25	650	650 00	101	....	293 00	293 00	100
<b>Pleasant Valley Mision—</b>	J. W. Gilbert										
Green's Chapel .....		114	13 50	13 50	165	166 10	101	....	81 15	81 15	100
Penny's Chapel .....		38	9 00	9 00	75	80 00	106	....	16 95	16 95	100
Price's Chapel .....		20	6 00	6 00	50	52 50	104	....	15 00	15 00	100
Pleasant Valley .....		82	11 50	11 50	110	110 00	100	....	33 90	33 90	100
	Total.....	254	40 00	40 00	400	408 60	101	....	147 00	147 00	100
<b>Pleasureville—</b>	Price T. Smith										
Eminence .....		84	36 00	36 00	350	350 00	100	....	134 40	139 00	103
Pleasureville .....		161	52 00	52 00	500	550 00	109	150	201 60	201 60	100
	Total.....	245	88 00	88 00	850	900 00	105	150	336 00	340 60	101

**TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)**  
**SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)**

Names of Charges and Churches	Pastors	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Parson's Rent'		Conference Claims	
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid	Pct. Claims Pd.	Pct. Claims Pd.	Claims	Pct. Claims Pd.
<b>Salvisa—</b>	R. N. Bush									
Joseph's Chapel .....		126	33 00	33 00	300	310 00	103	...	118 50	118 50
Salvisa .....		90	33 00	33 00	300	300 10	100	120	118 50	118 50
	Total.....	216	66 00	66 00	600	610 10	101	120	237 00	237 00
<b>Shelbyville—</b>	O. B. Crockett	411	132 00	132 00	1300	1300 00	100	400	500 00	500 00
<b>Simpsonville—</b>	P. C. Eversole									
Hebron .....		45	.....	.....	200	400 00	200	...	.....	.....
Simpsonville .....		122	82 00	82 00	200	400 00	200	150	314 00	314 00
Tunnel Hill .....		45	.....	.....	150	150 00	100	....	.....	.....
	Total.....	212	82 00	82 00	550	950 00	163	150	314 00	314 00
<b>Taylorsville—</b>	P. J. Ross									
Carrithers .....		83	27 50	27 50	270	270 00	100	....	110 00	132 00
Olive Branch .....		128	27 50	27 50	230	230 00	100	....	110 00	115 00
Taylorsville .....		130	55 00	.....	500	500 00	...	150	219 00	219 00
	Total.....	341	110 00	55 00	1000	1000 00	95	150	439 00	466 00
<b>Woodlawn—</b>	J. E. Wright									
Beechfork .....		109	38 50	38 50	400	436 00	108	50	150 00	171 00
Woodlawn .....		107	38 50	38 50	300	274 00	92	50	143 00	122 00
	Total.....	216	77 00	77 00	700	710 00	101	100	293 00	293 00
<b>Westport Mission—</b>	E. K. Arnold ..	43	.....	.....	100	100 00	100	....	10 00	...

# **WILLIAMS PIANOS & ORGANS**

Used by Prof. E. O. Excell, Prof. Chas. H. Gabriel and other famous musicians. Send for handsome **FREE** Catalog with Factory Prices and Easy Terms. Say which catalog—Piano, Parlor Organ or Church Organ. Mention this paper.  
**WILLIAMS PIANO & ORGAN CO.,** 14 W. WASHINGTON ST., CHICAGO



## **ASBURY COLLEGE**

Located near the spot of Bethel Academy, one of the oldest Methodist Schools in the United States.

Asbury College curriculum has been approved by the State University of Kentucky.

Excellent Academy Course for those who have not had High School advantages.

Theological Department under the direction of a graduate from one of the greatest schools of Theology in America.

Special advantages in Music, Expression and Art.

Write for catalog.

**H. C. MORRISON, D. D., President.**

**Wilmore, Kentucky.**

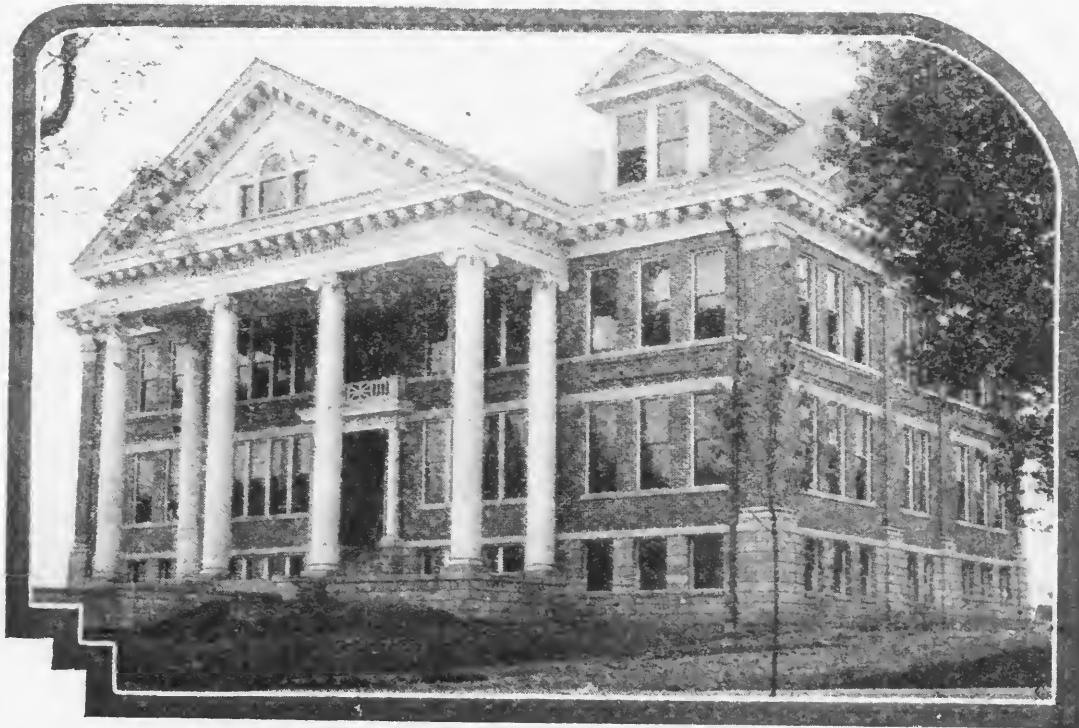
# INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)  
SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

NAMES OF CHARGES AND CHURCHES	PASTORS	No. Members	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Conference Claims		
			Claims	Paid	Claims	Paid	Pct. Chms Pd.	Pct. Parsonage Rent	Pct. Chms Pd.
<b>Salvisa—</b>	R. N. Bush								
Joseph's Chapel .....		126	33 00	33 00	300	310 00	103	...	118 50
Salvisa .....		90	33 00	33 00	300	300 10	100	120	118 50
		Total.....	216	66 00	66 00	600	610 10	101	120
							237 00		237 00 100
<b>Shelbyville—</b>	O. B. Crockett	411	132 00	132 00	1300	1300 00	100	400	500 00
<b>Simpsonville—</b>	P. C. Eversole								
Hebron .....		45			200	400 00	200	...	...
Simpsonville .....		122	82 00	82 00	200	400 00	200	150	314 00
Tunnel Hill .....		15			150	150 00	100	...	...
		Total.....	212	82 00	82 00	550	950 00	163	150
							314 00		314 00 100
<b>Taylorsville—</b>	P. J. Ross								
Carrithers .....		83	27 50	27 50	270	270 00	100	...	110 00
Olive Branch .....		128	27 50	27 50	230	230 00	100	...	110 00
Taylorsville .....		130	55 00		500	500 00	...	150	219 00
		Total.....	341	110 00	55 00	1000	1000 00	95	150
							439 00		466 00 106
<b>Woodlawn—</b>	J. E. Wright								
Beechfork .....		109	38 50	38 50	400	436 00	108	50	150 00
Woodlawn .....		107	38 50	38 50	300	274 00	92	50	143 00
		Total.....	216	77 00	77 00	700	710 00	101	100
							293 00		293 00 100
<b>Westport Mission—</b>	E. K. Arnold ...	43			100	100 00	100	...	10 00...

## WILLIAMS PIANOS & ORGANS

Used by Prof. E. O. Excell, Prof. Chas. H. Gabriel and other famous musicians. Send for handsome **FREE** Catalog with Factory Prices and Easy Terms. Say which catalog--Piano, Parlor Organ or Church Organ. Mention this paper.  
**WILLIAMS PIANO & ORGAN CO., 14 W. WASHINGTON ST., CHICAGO**



## ASBURY COLLEGE

Located near the spot of Bethel Academy, one of the oldest Methodist Schools in the United States.

Asbury College curriculum has been approved by the State University of Kentucky.

Excellent Academy Course for those who have not had High School advantages.

Theological Department under the direction of a graduate from one of the greatest schools of Theology in America.

Special advantages in Music, Expression and Art.

Write for catalog.

H. C. MORRISON, D. D., President.

Wilmore, Kentucky.

# Kentucky Wesleyan College

A Standard College for men and women.

Thorough courses leading to the Degrees of B. S.,  
A. B., and M. A.

First-class Music and Art department.

Department of Education and Teacher Training.  
Graduates taking the course in Teacher Training will  
be certificated by the State Board of Education to  
teach in the High Schools of the State.

Courses of special interest to Ministerial students.

The best moral and religious environment.

Ideal location; Winchester is a good town; no  
saloons, or questionable places of resort.

Buildings modern and well equipped.

Good Dormitory facilities for both men and  
women.

A Christian College; a safe place for men and  
women.

The College of Kentucky Methodism.

For catalogue and other information, address,

Pres. J. L. Clark, A. B., D. D., LL. D.,  
Winchester, Kentucky.

# Logan College For Girls and Young Women

Logan College is the property of the Louisville Conference. It is controlled by a General Board and a Board of Managers. It is a Standard Junior College and recognized by the Kentucky Conference as its Junior College.

## First. It Offers:

1. Two years of College work, under the entrance requirements, by a splendid faculty of degree men and women, with no degree of less merit than a Bachelor's Degree from a reputable College or University.
2. The regular four years of secondary, or high school, training corresponding to the four years' course in any "A" class High School. Its graduates are admitted without examination to the Freshman Class of Standard Colleges and Universities.
3. Special work under real artists in Piano, Voice, Violin, Expression, Art, Domestic Science and Domestic Art, Commercial Course, Teachers' Course and four years' course in Bible.

## Second. It Emphasizes:

1. ATTRACTIVENESS, in a beautiful, shaded and restful lawn of "Blue Grass."
2. COMFORT, in grand and stately buildings almost made new and refurnished.
3. EFFICIENCY, in warm, personal attention and contact, day and night, by prepared teachers in heart, life, intellect and spirit.
4. CHARACTER, in well regulated and well ordered home life, and good breeding, the only substantial and permanent "Society life." The slogan is: "Every girl a Christian before the year is over.

## Third. It Has:

1. A good workable library.
2. A laboratory equipment of, at least, \$1,000.00.
3. An up-to-date Domestic Science equipment.
4. A well organized Business Course.
5. A very large and attractive dining room.
6. A beautiful auditorium.
7. Splendid parlor, reception room and imposing hall.
8. Steam heat, electric lights, hot and cold water, electric bells and perfect sewerage.
9. Menus made by experienced Domestic Science teacher, and tables served under her direction.
10. A very motherly woman with motherly hands and motherly eyes to mother the girls at all times.
11. An Infirmary and Matron's room connecting, new, modern and in white.
12. A Lady Principal's room in keeping and in dignity with any College.

Write for catalogue.

GEO. H. CROWELL, Ph.B., Ph.D., Pres.,  
Russellville, Ky.

## BIBLES

{ More than 200 different styles and prices  
at wholesale and retail. Catalogue and  
prices cheerfully submitted.

## BOOKS

{ We can supply most any religious book  
on the market. Write for our catalog.

## PRINTING

{ We print anything—Book, Pamph-  
let, and Periodical printing our  
specialty.

# Pentecostal Pub. Co.

### Book Store

211 West Walnut Street

### Printing Plant

523 South First Street

LOUISVILLE, KY.

# Millersburg Collgee

MILLERSBURG, KY.

Is a standard Junior College for Girls and Young Women, offering in addition to College Preparatory Course, two years of college work under delightful, safe and inspiring environment. We would call especial attention to the departments of Music, Art, Expression and Domestic Science each of which is in charge of one or more specialists of ability and efficiency. Our buildings are new and attractive. Gymnasium, swimming-pool and tennis court furnish ample means for healthful physical exercise. Catalog sent on application.

C. C. FISHER, D. D., President.

FOR MORE THAN TWENTY YEARS "COMBS  
LUMBER" HAS MEANT "GOOD LUMBER"  
TO A HOST OF SATISFIED  
CUSTOMERS.

---

**Contractors---Builders  
Lumber Yard---Planing Mill**

---

**Combs Lumber Company**

Incorporated

Lexington, - - - - - Kentucky

---

**Methodist Benevolent  
Association**

A MUTUAL BENEFIT BROTHERHOOD FOR  
SOUTHERN METHODIST

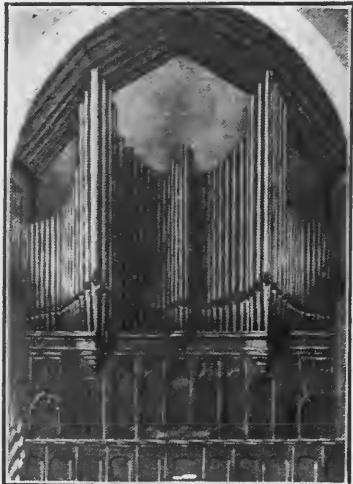
1. Admits ministers, laymen, men and women from ages twenty to sixty, on equal terms (rates according to age) and gives insurance benefits at actual cost.

2. Issues Benefit Certificates on Five Plans: **Whole Life, 20-Premium Life, Endowment at Age Seventy or prior death, Term to Sixty, and Disability or Old Age;** providing for widows, orphans and dependents of members, and for members themselves when superannuated or disabled or having attained age 70.

3. Over \$180,000.00 paid to widows, orphans, dependents, and disabled. Over \$67,000.00 reserve fund and guarantee fund.

For Premium rates, terms of certificates, application blanks and directions, write to

**J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.**  
Care Southern Methodist Publishing House.



## Moller Pipe Organs

In twenty-six hundred churches.  
The highest grade instruments.  
Every part built in our own factory  
and fully guaranteed. Gold Medals  
and Diplomas at six International  
Expositions. Catalogs, specifica-  
tions and estimates on request.

M. P. MOLLER

Hagerstown, - - - Maryland

## CHURCH PLANS

Catalogue Free to Ministers

**PRICE'S WINDOW PAPER**  
Send for Circular and Samples

**MAX CHARLES PRICE, Architect**  
Successor to Benj. D. & Max Chas. Price  
Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey



THE BEST PLACE IN CINCINNATI

to get your DINNER is the

## Kentucky Lunch Room

142 East Fourth Street

Entrance to First Presbyterian Church

Run by a Kentucky Woman. Kentucky Cooks, Kentucky Cooking.  
Make a note of the Place and try it. The Editor of the Conference  
Minutes knows the place and the parties and personally recom-  
mends them.

# **Science Hill School**

---

## **An English and Classical School For Girls**

College Preparatory Course with certificate privileges at Wellesley, Vassar, Smith, Mt. Holyoke, Randolph-Macon. 93rd year. College-trained teachers.

Piano, Violin and Voice Instruction. Domestic Science. Basketball, Tennis, Horseback Riding. Rate \$400.

**MRS. W. T. POYNTER, Principal,  
Shelbyville, Kentucky.**

## **SERV-US**

---

### **Pure Food Products**

---

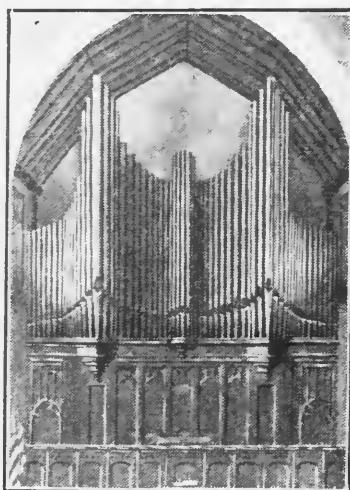
Reduce the Cost and Increase  
the Pleasure of Living

---

## **The Power Grocery Co.**

Wholesale Distributors.

Paris, Ky.



## Moller Pipe Organs

In twenty-six hundred churches.  
The highest grade instruments.  
Every part built in our own factory  
and fully guaranteed. Gold Medals  
and Diplomas at six International  
Expositions. Catalogs, specifications  
and estimates on request.

M. P. MOLLER

Hagerstown, . . . Maryland

## CHURCH PLANS

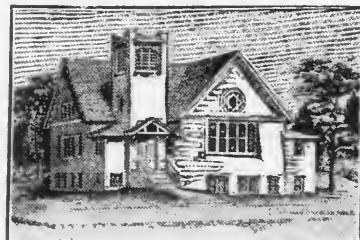
Catalogue Free to Ministers

### PRICE'S WINDOW PAPER

Send for Circular and Samples

### MAX CHARLES PRICE, Architect

Successor to Benj. D. & Max Chas. Price  
Atlantic Highlands, New Jersey



THE BEST PLACE IN CINCINNATI

to get your DINNER is the

## Kentucky Lunch Room

142 East Fourth Street

Entrance to First Presbyterian Church

Run by a Kentucky Woman. Kentucky Cooks, Kentucky Cooking.  
Make a note of the place and try it. The Editor of the Conference  
Minutes knows the place and the parties and personally recom-  
mends them.

# **Science Hill School**

## **An English and Classical School For Girls**

College Preparatory Course with certificate privileges at Wellesley, Vassar, Smith, Mt. Holyoke, Randolph-Macon. 93rd year. College-trained teachers.

Piano, Violin and Voice Instruction. Domestic Science. Basketball, Tennis, Horseback Riding. Rate \$400.

**MRS. W. T. POYNTER, Principal,  
Shelbyville, Kentucky.**

## **SERV-US**

### **Pure Food Products**

Reduce the Cost and Increase  
the Pleasure of Living

## **The Power Grocery Co.**

Wholesale Distributors.

Paris, Ky.

When You Wish a  
**Catalog  
Pamphlet  
Book**

OR ANYTHING IN THE PRINTING LINE,  
WRITE US FOR AN ESTIMATE.

---

Manufacturers of  
**LOOSE LEAF DEVICES AND SHEETS**

---

We Printed this Edition of the Kentucky  
Conference Year Book.

---

**Transylvania Printing Co.**  
*Incorporated*  
Lexington, Kentucky.

## ALL EYES

Come to glasses sooner or later. When that time comes to you, that's the time for you to come to us.

No use trying to put it off; you might just as well yield gracefully. Do it now—TODAY—and have it over with.

Consult  
**HARRY C. WINSTON**  
Eye Examiner, Optometrist

## The Emrie Optical Co.

436 Race Street  
CINCINNATI, OHIO

J. P. WECKMAN, President.  
JOHN TODD, V.-President.

A. M. LARKIN, Cashier  
DAVID DAVIES, Asst. Cashier

Capital, \$100,000.00.

Surplus, \$100,000.00

## German National Bank

Fourth and York Streets  
NEWPORT, KY.

3 Per Cent Interest Paid on Savings Deposits

Safe Deposit Boxes for Rent for \$2.00 a Year and up

First-Class Bond Investments a Specialty

Open Saturday Evenings, 6:30 to 9:00 O'clock

When You Wish a  
**Catalog  
Pamphlet  
Book**

OR ANYTHING IN THE PRINTING LINE,  
WRITE US FOR AN ESTIMATE.

---

Manufacturers of  
LOOSE LEAF DEVICES AND SHEETS

---

We Printed this Edition of the Kentucky  
Conference Year Book.

---

**Transylvania Printing Co.**  
*Incorporated*  
Lexington, Kentucky.

## ALL EYES

Come to glasses sooner or later. When that time comes to you, that's the time for you to come to us.

No use trying to put it off; you might just as well yield gracefully. Do it now—TODAY—and have it over with.

Consult  
**HARRY C. WINSTON**  
Eye Examiner, Optometrist

## The Emrie Optical Co.

436 Race Street  
CINCINNATI, OHIO

J. P. WECKMAN, President.  
JOHN TODD, V.-President.

A. M. LARKIN, Cashier  
DAVID DAVIES, Asst. Cashier

Capital, \$100,000.00.

Surplus, \$100,000.00

## German National Bank

Fourth and York Streets  
NEWPORT, KY.

3 Per Cent Interest Paid on Savings Deposits

Safe Deposit Boxes for Rent for \$2.00 a Year and up

First-Class Bond Investments a Specialty

Open Saturday Evenings, 6:30 to 9:00 O'clock

750  
685 49

# The South's Greatest BOOK STORES

Will supply you quickly with ANY book you want at  
the LOWEST possible price.

We carry a full line of  
STATIONERY, FOUNTAIN PENS, BIBLES,  
POST CARDS, GIFT BOOKS, FICTION.

Write us for Catalogue and Prices

## Smith & Lamar

810 Broadway

Nashville, Tenn.

## CHURCH AND HOME INSURANCE

### OUR NINETEENTH YEAR.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIVE MILLION DOLLARS (\$155,000,000.00) is a pretty large sum in these days of big things and yet the amount of protection we have granted in our nearly nineteen years of history exceeds that; over THIRTY-NINE AND THREE QUARTER MILLION DOLLARS (\$39,750,000.00) is now in effect, by far the largest since we began business.

No policyholder has had to wait a day for a dollar that was due and unpaid for losses, although our losses have aggregated over ONE MILLION DOLLARS (\$1,000,000.00).

Churches, Parsonages, their Contents, Schools, Ministers' Property and the Home Property of the people who build and sustain the churches are insured against Fire, Lightning and Windstorm AT COST. NO ASSESSMENTS.

PREMIUMS IN EASY ANNUAL INSTALLMENTS. SAVINGS GO TO OUR NEARLY 19,000 POLICYHOLDERS WHO OWN THE COMPANY.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Nathaniel M. Jones, President.

Frank P. Crandon, Vice-President.

Henry P. Magill, Secretary.

F. L. Hart, D. D., Asst. Secretary.

Sampson Rogers, Treasurer.

I. N. Conrad

Nels E. Simonsen, D. D.

Charles M. Phillips

Charles E. Mueller

Thomas B. Morton

J. C. Floyd, D. D.

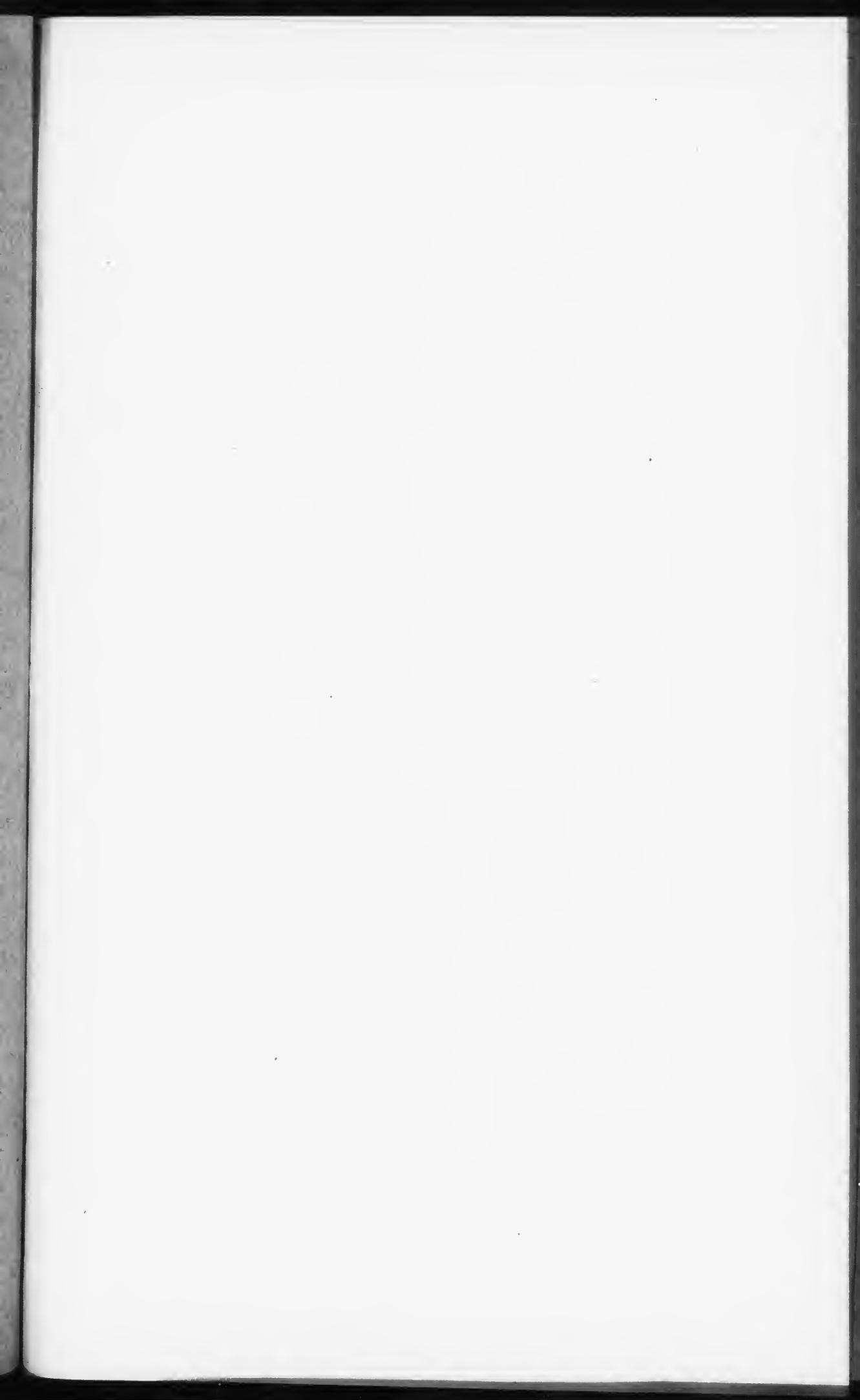
P. J. Maveety, D. D.

Barlow V. Holt, D. D.

J. W. VanCleave, D. D.

### THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY THE METHODIST MUTUAL

Address, HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager, 1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.  
MRS. ALICE HARGROVE BARCLAY, Gen'l Agent, Southern Department, Louisville, Ky.



750  
681  
69

# The South's Greatest BOOK STORES

Will supply you quickly with ANY book you want at  
the LOWEST possible price.

We carry a full line of  
**STATIONERY, FOUNTAIN PENS, BIBLES,  
POST CARDS, GIFT BOOKS, FICTION.**

Write us for Catalogue and Prices

## Smith & Lamar

810 Broadway

Nashville, Tenn.

## CHURCH AND HOME INSURANCE

### OUR NINETEENTH YEAR.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIVE MILLION DOLLARS (\$155,000,000.00) is a pretty large sum in these days of big things and yet the amount of protection we have granted in our nearly nineteen years of history exceeds that; over THIRTY-NINE AND THREE QUARTER MILLION DOLLARS (\$39,750,000.00) is now in effect, by far the largest since we began business.

No policyholder has had to wait a day for a dollar that was due and unpaid for losses, although our losses have aggregated over ONE MILLION DOLLARS (\$1,000,000.00).

Churches, Parsonages, their Contents, Schools, Ministers' Property and the Home Property of the people who build and sustain the churches are insured against Fire, Lightning and Windstorm AT COST. NO ASSESSMENTS.

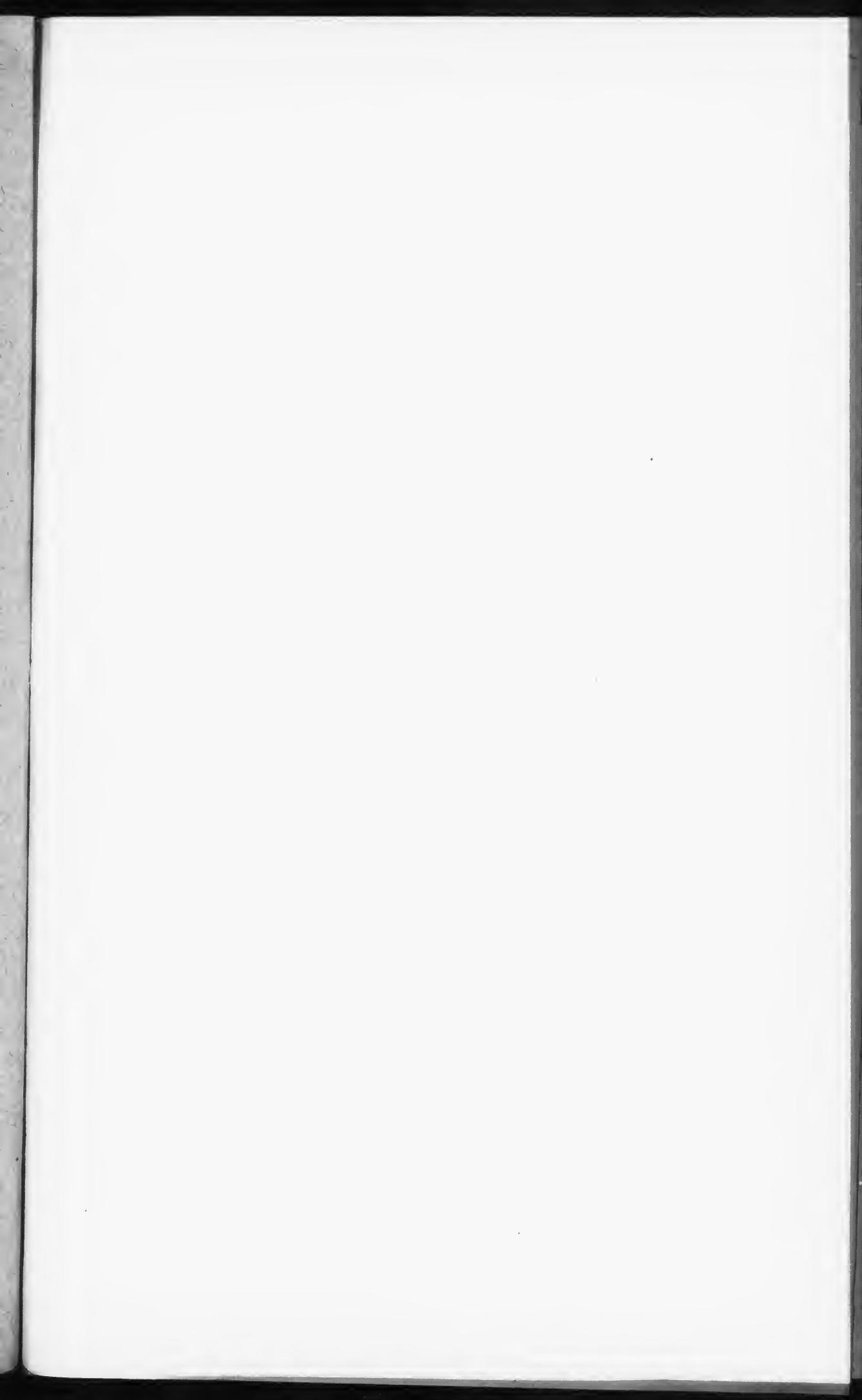
PREMIUMS IN EASY ANNUAL INSTALLMENTS. SAVINGS GO TO OUR NEARLY 19,000 POLICYHOLDERS WHO OWN THE COMPANY.

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

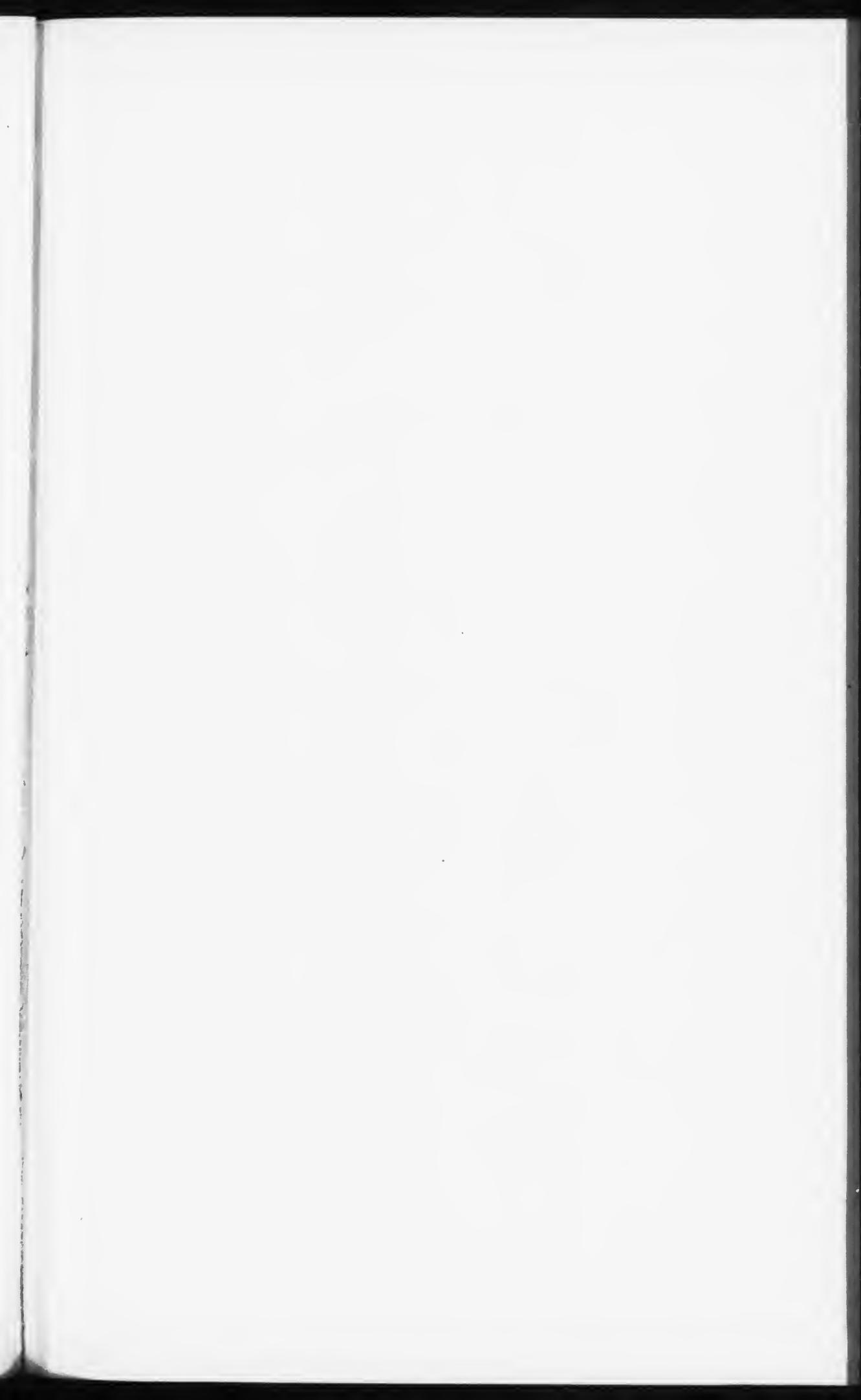
Nathaniel M. Jones, President.	Frank P. Crandon, Vice-President.
Henry P. Magill, Secretary.	F. L. Hart, D. D., Asst. Secretary.
Sampson Rogers, Treasurer.	I. N. Conrad
Nels E. Simonsen, D. D.	Charles M. Phillips
Charles E. Mueller.	Thomas B. Morton
J. C. Floyd, D. D.	P. J. Maveety, D. D.
Barlow V. Holt, D. D.	J. W. VanCleave, D. D.

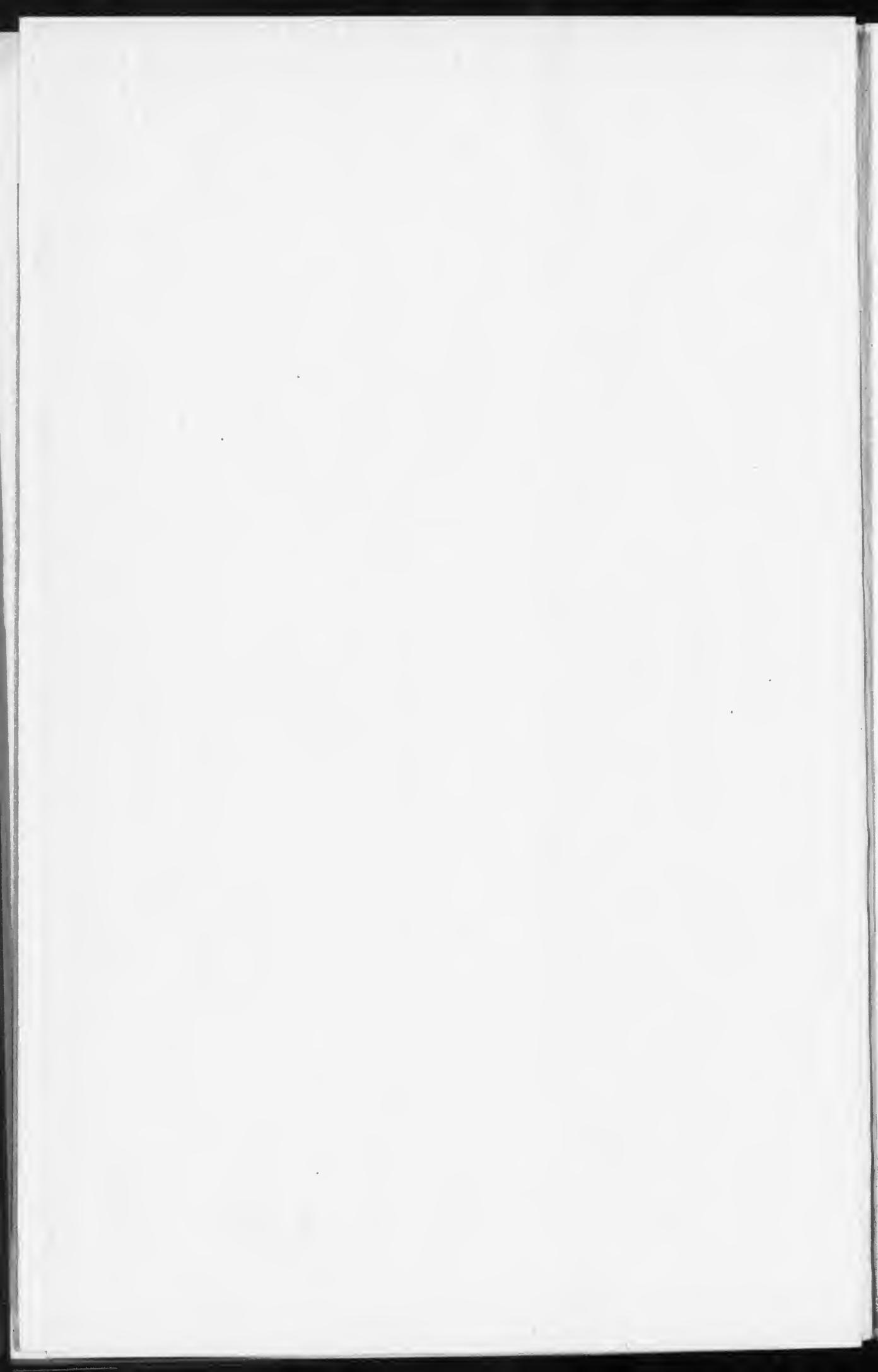
### THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY THE METHODIST MUTUAL

Address, HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager, 1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.  
MRS. ALICE HARGROVE BARCLAY, Gen'l Agent, Southern Department, Louisville, Ky.









DUPPLICATE **EMORY UNIVERSITY** DUPLICATE



15233728

## FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

DEMLO